SEP 1 5 1998

NON-CIRCULATING

Annual Report

Plymouth, Massachusetts

COVER:
Racing through Plymouth.
Photograph by Michael Gallerani

Dedication

FRANCIS PATRICK SHEA
June 11, 1919 - July 11, 1989

It is with honor and respect that the 1989 Plymouth Annual Town Report is posthumously dedicated to Francis Patrick Shea.

"Franny", as everyone knew him by, passed away on July 11, 1989, doing what had been so natural for him during the past thirty-five years, serving the Town of Plymouth. Acting in his capacity as part-time Assessor, Franny was stricken with a heart attack while inspecting property on Saquish Beach.

History will show and our memories will remind us of Franny's dedicated services to the Town. He was elected to the Board of Selectmen in 1954 at the age of thirty-four. He served with distinction for ten years and served as Chairman from 1959 to 1962. Again showing interest in serving his government, Franny was elected Town Meeting member in 1974, and served until his passing. Upon his retirement from the U.S. Postal Service in 1981, Franny was appointed part-time Assessor and a member of the Board of Assessors.

Not only did Franny serve his Town, he served his country in the U.S. Army, 513th Parachute Infantry Regiment. He entered the service in 1941 and received his honorable discharge in 1945. Franny received numerous citations and medals for his World War II service in the European, African and Middle Eastern Theatres.

Beyond Town government service, Franny was very active in the Plymouth Kiwanis Club, working on club-sponsored events that contributed to benefit many social and charitable causes as well as to the educational and physical development of the youth of Plymouth. He also was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Plymouth American Legion Post 40, Plymouth VFW Memorial Post 1822, Cold Spring Athletic Club, Plymouth Athletic Association and the Seaside Club.

Franny was one of the most popular and well-liked individuals the Town has ever known. To look back at the election results, you would often see Franny receiving the most votes of anyone or see no opposition at all. For over twenty-six years, he had worked in the Plymouth Cordage Company. In 1965, he was appointed U.S. Postmaster for Plymouth and served in that position for sixteen years.

Those who knew Franny would know of his deep love for his family. He cherished his wife Alice, whom he married on Valentine's Day, 1942. She would always be by his side supporting him during his various elections throughout the years. Alice was truly his best friend. Franny also showed that love and attention to his three sons John, Michael and William, his daughter Margaret, numerous grandchildren and his two brothers.

A second love of Franny's was the game of golf. A golfer is blessed if he or she is fortunate to hit one hole-in-one shot in a lifetime. Clearly, Franny had the "Luck of the Irish", as he has had six hole-in-one shots officially recorded. And as typical of Franny, he used his love of the game and his long list of friends to help organize an annual golf event sponsored at his home course of Little Harbor of Wareham, on behalf of the many charitable events of the Plymouth Kiwanis Club.

By now, you have some insight as to what kind of person Franny was. But these words cannot begin to describe the true spirit of this person. For as you mention his name, those who knew Franny can describe countless instances whereby his involvement, support, or participation in any activity was for the purpose of improving life for his fellow man. There will never be another Francis Patrick Shea . He is truly a saint in all our eyes.

HR
974.48

In Memoriam

ALVIN CLARKE
(1915-1989)

Public Works Department (1968-1974)

MICHAEL J. DRIES
(1948-1989)

Department of Public Works, Engineering Division (1980-1989)
Department of Public Works, Highway (1976-1979)

VALDOMARO FRACCALOSSI
(1905-1989)

Public Works Department (1946-1967)

ARTHUR "DUKE" GRAY
(1918-1989)

Police Department (1946-1978)

EARL B. HARPER
(1911-1989)

Town Meeting Member;
Elected from Precinct 3 in 1982 and served to his passing.
Faithful attendee at weekly Selectmen's meetings
and other town government meetings.

In Memoriam

DAVID KELLEY, Sr.
(1936-1989)

Zoning Board of Appeals member;
Appointed in 1986, served as chairman from 1988 to his passing.

CLARA LOCATELLI
(1917-1989)

Plymouth Elementary School Teacher (1957-1981)

JOHN MAINI
(1911-1989)

Public Works Department (1967-1976)

HELEN MOON
(1920-1989)

Selectmen's Office (1964-1983)

GERALD SULLIVAN
(1925-1989)

Police Department (1947-1972)

ANTHONY TRACINKA
(1917-1989)

Police Department (1950-1976)

Table of Contents

Page	Description
1	DEDICATION
2-3	IN MEMORIAM
4-5	CONTENTS
	GENERAL BUSINESS
6	APPOINTED SERVICES
13	ELECTED OFFICIALS
14	TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
19	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — February 13, 1989
20	PRECINCT CAUCUSES — February 13, 1989
21	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — February 13, 1989
22	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 1, 1989
24	CAUCUSES — April 1, 1989
24	ADJOURNED CAUCUS — April 3, 1989
25	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — April 1, 1989
34	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — April 1, 1989
37	ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION — April 22, 1989
41	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — April 1, 1989
44	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 3, 1989
54	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 4, 1989
62	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 5, 1989
64	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Adjourned Session — April 10, 1989
67	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT — November 20, 1989
72	PRECINCT CAUCUSES — November 20, 1989
72	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — November 20, 1989
	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
81	RECORD OF BIRTHS 1989
100	RECORD OF DEATHS 1989
109	RECORD OF MARRIAGES 1989
125	DATA PROCESSING DEPARTMENT
	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS
126	BOARD OF SELECTMEN
127	CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD
128	RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION
129	PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION
131	BOARD OF APPEALS
	PLANNING SERVICES
132	PLANNING BOARD
134	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL
135	OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING
136	DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
138	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD
139	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
140	FIRE STATION BUILDING AND RENOVATIONS COMMITTEE
	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
141	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
142	ENGINEERING DIVISION
143	MAINTENANCE DIVISION
144	SEWER DIVISION
146	HIGHWAY DIVISION
148	PARK AND FORESTRY DIVISIONS
149	WATER DIVISION
152	CEMETERY DIVISION

FINANCIAL SERVICES
154 REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
155 SCHEDULE A, REVENUE & EXPENDITURES
212 SCHEDULE B, APPROPRIATIONS
224 SCHEDULE C, ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
225 SCHEDULE D, REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FY 1989
226 SCHEDULE E, EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT FOR FY 1989
227 SCHEDULE F, BALANCE SHEET
235 SCHEDULE G, FUNDED INDEBTEDNESS & BOND SUMMARY
236 SCHEDULE I, TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
237 SCHEDULE J, BORROWING CAPACITY
238 ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT
239 TOWN COLLECTOR
HUMAN SERVICES
243 PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
244 VETERANS' SERVICES
245 VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION
246 COUNCIL ON AGING
247 CONSERVATION COMMISSION
249 OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE
250 ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL
253 OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
SAFETY SERVICES
254 FIRE DEPARTMENT
257 POLICE DEPARTMENT
258 HARBOR MASTER
260 SAVING LIVES PROGRAM
261 OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND CIVIL DEFENSE
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES
262 BUILDING DEPARTMENT
267 BOARD OF HEALTH
269 CURA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION
270 1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
271 PERSONNEL BOARD AND PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
274 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
276 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, ENROLLMENT
277 PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
279 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
281 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL
282 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL
283 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
284 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
285 PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, ENROLLMENT
286 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL COMMITTEE, FINANCIAL STATEMENT
288 PLYMOUTH-CARVER SCHOOL DISTRICT, PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

Appointed Services for 1989

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
William R. Griffin

ASSISTANT TO THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
Robert F. Canevazzi

TOWN ACCOUNTANT
Michael Daley

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK
Shirley Wood

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN
Leslie Tilley

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
Dr. Bernard Sidman

TOWN COUNSEL
Leonard Kopelman

AIRPORT MANAGER — Warren Smith
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT — Eugene Rasori
FOREST FIRE WARDEN — Eugene Rasori
ACTING CHIEF OF POLICE — George B. Madsen, Jr.
HARBOR MASTER — Ralph C. Savery
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS — Leighton Peck
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS — Vincent Zupperoli
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DIVISION — Frank Brenner
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARK DIVISION — Douglass Gray
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES — Brad Bartlett
TOWN ENGINEER — Frederick J. Smith
GENERAL FOREMAN OF MAINTENANCE DIVISION — Leonard Harlow
SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWER DIVISION — Harold Strassel
BUILDING INSPECTOR-ZONING AGENT — Richard Manfredi
ASSISTANT BUILDING INSPECTOR-ZONING AGENT — Edward Pacheco
JR. ASSISTANT BUILDING INSPECTOR-ZONING AGENT — Paul Vecchi
ZONING FIELD AGENT — Thomas J. Rapoza
INSPECTOR OF WIRING — Robert Moon
INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING & GAS — Charles W. Pina
ANIMAL INSPECTOR — Milton D. Wood
DOG OFFICERS — Donald Lambert & Laurie Stundis
DIRECTOR OF ELDER SERVICES — Christian Schembri
HEALTH DIRECTOR — Richard O'Keefe
VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT — Antonio Gomes
PLANNING DIRECTOR — Jack Lenox
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES — Glenn A. Titus

BOARD OF REGISTRARS . . . . . **3 year appointment**
Leo F. Best 1990
Albert Duseault 1991
Nanci Cordeiro 1992

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

John Kirby, Chairman 1991
Richard Manfredi 1992
Michael Daley . . . . . Indefinite Term

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

James D. Kimball 1990
John T. Oberlander 1990
Anthony F. Provenzano 1990
Robert R. Regan 1990
Nancy Scheid 1990
Joseph F. Anusewicz 1991
Angelo Brigida 1991
Manuel Fontes 1991
Frank H. Swiniarski 1991
Atwell G. Collins 1991
Alfred P. Belanger 1992
Peter J. Curley 1992
Chris A. Piekarski 1992
Linda J. Webb 1992

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES . . . . . yearly appointment

Martin B. Person, Jr.
Ronald R. Peck
Donald O. Tracy

FIELD DRIVER AND FENCE VIEWER . . . . . yearly appointment

Glenn R. Lawrence
Floyd Shank

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST . . . . . yearly appointment

John Scagliarini
Charles D. Bramhall
Rob Tarule

PERSONNEL BOARD . . . . . 3 year appointment

Alfred Lopresti 1990
Janet Bettencourt 1990
Jean Johnson 1991
John McNicholas 1992
Edward W. Santos 1992

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS . . . . . 3 year appointment

Joseph Balboni 1990
Leonard J. Vaz 1990
Wendy Longo 1991
Evelyn Pedro 1991
George Yeaton 1992

ALTERNATES . . . . . yearly appointment

Marc Garrett
Donald Thomas

AIRPORT COMMISSION . . . . . **3 year appointment**
Roland A. Bolduc 1990
Robert Crociati 1990
Walter Morrison 1991
William D. Burke 1991
Edwin LaVallee 1992

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION . . . . . **5 year appointment**
David Hager 1990
Leo D. Shea 1990
Paul J. Nugent 1991
James W. Ryan 1991
Cathy Ann Viveiros 1992
Howard M. Kelman 1993
Brooks Billingham 1993
Thomas K. Neyhart 1994
Lawrence McCarthy 1994

HARBOR COMMITTEE . . . . . **yearly appointment**
Stanley Tavares, Chairman
Mario Costa
Theodore Jesse, Sr.
E. Jeffrey Pontiff
Putman R. Burns
Ralph Savery
Perrin Hughes
Arthur L. Smith
David Almeida
Dexter McNeil
Richard Godfrey

RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION . . . . **3 year appointment**
James Kelley 1990
Stephen M. Fernandes 1990
Joanne Aprea 1991
Vincent C. Sgarzi 1991
Chester Downie 1991
Paul Coffin 1992
Gerald Sirrico 1992

CONSTABLES . . . . . **3 year appointment**
Thomas J. Hill, Jr. 1990
Jeffrey B. Peck 1991
Joseph Barrett 1991
Harold T. Braddock 1991
Anthony W. Perry 1992
Ann M. Peck 1992
Eugene Oldham 1992
Robert S. Barlow 1992

RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIREFIGHTERS INDEMNIFICATION COMMITTEE
John Kirby
Peg Fedrini
Physician Vacancy

MEMORIAL HALL ADVISORY COMMITTEE . . **yearly appointment**
Robert T. Dawson
Leo D. Shea
James Cotter
Lois Cotter
Gerry Sirrico

ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL . . . . . **2 year term**
Mrs. Brewster Pattyson
Wynn A. Gerhard
David Buckman
Eileen Lawton
Mary M. Cotter
Marsha E. Hanby
Frances Vesco
Charles J. Purro
Joyce Malaguti
Pam Noble

COMMISSION ON HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS . . **3 year appointment**
James Bell 1990
Ann Waitkus-Arnold 1990
Dorothy Souza 1991
Miles Herman 1991
Thomas Winter 1991
Janet Bettencourt 1992
Suzanna Murphy 1992

BEACHES STUDY COMMITTEE . . . . . **yearly appointment**
Brian Harrington
Donna Hartlage
Herbert Ryder
Douglass Gray
Ann C. Jacobs
Porter Hoagland
Stephanie Fugazzi
Richard Barufaldi
Helen Barufaldi
Joseph Vera

CONSERVATION COMMISSION . . . . . **3 year appointment**
Robert Balboni 1990
Joseph Feroli 1990
Alfred Ledo 1991
Theodore Jesse, Sr. 1991
Malcolm MacGregor 1991
Douglas Hart 1991
Carol A. Paone 1992

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
FINANCE AUTHORITY . . . . . **5 year appointment**
Robert D. Lynch 1990
Ronald J. Ferioli 1990
Thomas C. Mctigue 1991
John C. Dunne 1993
William R. Griffin 1994

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD . . . . . **3 year term**
Richard Vaughan 1990
Jeffrey M. Metcalfe 1990
Bruce G. Allen 1991
Stephen M. Murphy 1992
Robert Watson 1992

ASSESSOR OF TAXES . . . . . **3 year term**
Mary Ford 1990
William Burke, Part Time 1991
Robert F. Collins 1992
Kathy LaVallee, Assistant Assessor 1990

COUNCIL ON AGING . . . . . **3 year term**
Agnes Fernandes 1990
Louise Sullivan 1990
Louise Poplosky 1990
Harry Fox 1991
Richard Hengst 1991
Edward Santos 1991
Sam Ferrari 1992
Hugo T. Pereira 1992
Joseph Barrett 1992

BOARD OF HEALTH . . . . . **yearly appointment**
Warren F. Whitaker
Dr. Sid Nirenberg
Robert J. McKenna

1749 COURT HOUSE
Harold A. Boyer
David Tarantino
John P. Ryan
Leona Asker

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION . . . . . **3 year appointment**
Clarence Krueger 1990
Reno Zammarchi 1990
Laurence Pizer 1991
Richard Lowrey 1991
Richard M. Shiff 1992

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE COMMITTEE . . . . . **yearly appointment**
Helen Brennan
Barbara Dodge
Laura M. McCabe
Rachael A. Ryan
Charles Winterson, Jr.

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURE COMMITTEE **5 year appointment**
Louis Freedman 1991
John J. Foran 1992
George E. Handy 1992
Jonathan C. Ezrin 1993

Robert Regan — Finance Committee Appointment
Michael Daley — Town Accountant
Vacancy — School Committee Appointment

CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ..... **yearly appointment**
Gerry Hayes
Arthur Smith
Janewite-O'Neill LeBlanc
Arthur Martineau

NUCLEAR MATTERS COMMITTEE ..... **yearly appointment**
Natale Houghton
Sean Fensel
Gerald Hayes
Kathleen Leslie
Ann Waitkus-Arnold
David Dixon
Marie Fehlow
Charles Adey
Russell Rapoza

LAND ACQUISITION ..... **yearly appointment**
Mary Ford
Alba Thompson
David Malaguti
Michael Babini
John Lenox

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP ..... **yearly appointment**
George Cameron
Dorothy Mahoney
Matthew Dacey
Renato Pedrini
Sandra Van Iderstine
David Cote
Lori Westhrin
John Droege
Alfred Ledo

TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE ..... **3 year appointment**
Helene Regan
Michael Gallerani
William Griffin
Robert Barnes
Dan Durkee
David E. Lybarger

AMBULANCE COMMITTEE ..... **annual appointment**
Dr. William Babson
Leo D. Shea
David Strassel
Edward Caron
Eugene Rasori
Thomas Furazzi
Coletta Candini

POND COMMITTEE . . . . . **annual appointment**
David Hanlon
Elaine Purdy
Richard Phelps
Robert Margoun
George Cameron
Ralph Savery
Samuel Chapin
Tony Biocchi
Rico Asci

TEMPORARY ANIMAL SHELTER STUDY COMMITTEE
Nancy Fruzzetti
Frances Bates
James J. Boswell, DMV
Eileen Lawton
Donald Lambert
Stephen Viella

TOWN CRIER — Stanley Meldrum

POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE
Kevin Fahey
Russell Fry, Jr.
Kristula Piekarski
Lothrop Hedge
William O'Keefe
Lawrence Mansfield
Maureen MacKenzie
George Madsen, Jr.

FAIR HOUSING COMMITTEE
Maureen Merrill
Jane Pimental
Robert Canevazzi
Frank Scarpaci, Jr.

FIRE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE
Raymond Purdy, Chairman
Eugene Rasori
Kevin Cotti
David Gallerani
Richard Morini

Elected Officers for 1989

SELECTMEN . . . . . **3 year term**
David F. Malaguti 1990
George W. Butters 1990
George W. Cameron 1991
Alba C. Thompson 1992
Bruce M. Arons 1992

TOWN CLERK . . . . . **3 year term**
Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr. 1992

TOWN TREASURER . . . . . **3 year term**
Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr. 1992

COLLECTOR OF TAXES . . . . . **3 year term**
Edward D. Borgatti 1992

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Robert Wollner 1990
John J. Droege 1991
Chester Bagni 1993
Harriet Guerin 1990
Edward Angley — State Appointment

PLANNING BOARD . . . . . **5 year term**
Malcolm A. MacGregor 1990
Derryl Lawrence 1991
Robert Hollis 1992
Donald Nicholson, III 1993
Michael Babini, Chairman 1994

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
Stephen Triffletti, Chairman 1990
Eleanor Watson, Secretary 1990
Steven McSharry 1990
Adel Manfredi, Vice Chairman 1991
Jane Freedman 1992
Paulette Montgomery 1992

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE
Lawrence Gay 1990
Eleanor Watson 1990
Adel Manfredi 1990
Dr. James R. Sorensen, Chairman 1991
Randall Webster 1991
Glenda Paul 1992
Erwin K. Washburn 1992

HOUSING AUTHORITY
Frederick A. Wirtzburger 1990
Melvin Cotti 1991
Antonio Gomes, State Appointed 1992
Kenneth G. Gray, Chairman 1992
Renato Pedrini 1994

Town Meeting Members 1990

PRECINCT: 1

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Robert A. Besagai, 201 Durigan St., Plymouth 02360
Mary A Costa, 97 Cherry St., Plymouth 02360
Richard A. Manfredi, 10 Knapp Terr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Adele A. Manfredi, 10 Knapp Terr., Plymouth 02360
Charles F. Vandini, 9 Centennial St., Plymouth 02360
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Janet G. Bettencourt, 12 Savery Ave., P.O. Box 1733, Plymouth 02360
Richard R. O'Keefe, 382 Court St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 2

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Elide V. Butters, 122 Standish Ave., Plymouth 02360
Jane C. Goodwin, 90 Standish Ave., Plymouth 02360
H. Jane Montanari, 35 Davis St., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Robert J. Balboni, 29 Liberty St., Plymouth 02360
Harold H. Barufaldi, 34 Oak St., Plymouth 02360
Rita M. Pedrini, 113 Standish Ave., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Alfred G. Ledo, 36 Liberty St., Plymouth 02360
Helen W. Zaniboni, 7 Russell Ave., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 3

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

David S. Moreland, 23 Pleasant St., Plymouth 02360
Laurence R. Pizer, 9 Stafford St., Plymouth 02360
Antonio Provinzano, 14 Pleasant St., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Jeannette G. Colas, 54 Court St., Plymouth 02360
Antonio L. Gomes, 6 Whiting St., Plymouth 02360
Appointment Needed

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Margie C. Burgess, 16 Boutemain Ave., Plymouth 02360
Michael A. Gallerani, 11 Whiting St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 4

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd., P.O. Box 441, Plymouth 02360
Clifford E. Sampson Jr., 12 Bay View Ave., Plymouth 02360
Allen R. Tassinari, 19 Warren Ave., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Richard W. Bramhall Jr., Plymouth Beach, Plymouth 02360
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave., Plymouth 02360
Kenneth A. Tavares, 7 Winter St., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Linda Sam Lenox, 20 Sunrise Ave., Plymouth 02360
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 5

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Sandra A. Enos, Russell Mills Rd., Plymouth 02360
Russell T. Fry Jr., 220 Jordan Rd., Plymouth 02360
David F. Malaguti, Sugar Bush Lane, Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Spencer H. Brewster, 205 Sandwich Rd., Plymouth 02360
Helene M. Regan, Gunners Exchange Rd., P.O. Box 1602, Plymouth 02360
F. Steven Triffletti, 56 Boot Pd. Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Lawrence L. Gay, 65 Clifford Rd., Plymouth 02360
Charles R. Maccaferri, 296 Billington St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 6

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Christopher Bean, Manomet Point Rd., Plymouth 02360
Maureen L. MacKenzie, 13 White Horse Rd., Plymouth 02360
Malcolm MacGregor, Manomet Ave., Manomet 02345
John Sullivan, Theater Colony Way, Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Putnam R. Burns, Manomet Point Rd., Plymouth 02360
Charlotte R. Collins, Bartlett Rd., Plymouth 02360
Peter B. Gellar Jr., White Horse Rd., P.O. Box 233, White Horse Beach 02381

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Antone L. Morgardo, 484 Strand Ave., Manomet 02345

PRECINCT: 7

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Virginia Johnson, Old Beach Rd., Plymouth 02360
Maura Monahan, 151 Shore Dr., Plymouth 02360
Peter B. Stearns, Indian Brook Rd., P.O. Box 603, Manomet 02345
Scott K. Risney, 25 Rexford Rd., Manomet 02345

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Michael W. Curran, 88 State Rd., P.O. Box 977, Manomet 02345
Grace E. Karbott, 344 Colony Beach Blvd., Plymouth 02360
Joseph Randy Parker, Jr., Manomet Ave., P.O. Box 935, Manomet 02345

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Mary E. Ford, 34 Rexford Rd., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 8

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Louise V. Hague, 38 Sanderson Dr., Plymouth 02360
Francis McKenna, Little Sandy Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Paul D. Skelly, 17 Ellisville Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Genevieve M. Ash, 47 Sanderson Dr., Plymouth 02360
Rachael A. Ryan, 17 Spencer Dr., Plymouth 02360
Ann M. Skelly, 17 Ellisville Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

A. Wendy Longo, 53 Jane Bar Cir., Plymouth 02360
John Lee, 34 James Cir., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 9

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Louis H. Guevin Jr., 537 Long Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Walter E. Morrison Jr., 780 Long Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Mary Anne Pepe, Justine Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Bruce Arons, Thatcher Rd., Plymouth 02360
H. Stephen Fairchild, 539 Long Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Mary T. Miller, 511 Bourne Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

William S. Abbott, 33 Herring Way, Plymouth 02360
Laurence B. Ellis, 58 Packard St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 10

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

James W. Eno, 80 Billington Sea Rd., Plymouth 02360
Beverly Malone, 6 Lee Dr., Plymouth 02360
Michael F. Malone, 6 Lee Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Virginia L. Maccaferri, 24 Sheridan Dr., Plymouth 02360
Irene Sorensen, 23 Sleepy Hollow Dr., Plymouth 02360
Antoinette Wollman, 5 Sheridan Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Allen A. Cotti, 18 Greenview Dr., Plymouth 02360
Floyd I. Shank, Kings Pond Plain Rd., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 11

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Robert F. Hall, 25 Lombard St., Plymouth 02360
Appointment Needed
Nancy E. Roberts, 60 Peter Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Bruce G. Allen, 105 So. Meadow Rd., Plymouth 02360
James W. Ryan, 34 Hood Dr., Plymouth 02360
Robert D. Duperre, 76 Pinehurst Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Albert J. McChesney, 36 West Pond Rd., Plymouth 02360
Stanley P. Meldrum, 28 Lydia Dr., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 12

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Gordon F. Dunn, 14 Cooke Rd., Plymouth 02360
Peter F. McLeod, 12 Santo St., Plymouth 02360
Edward C. Ryan, 49 High Pine Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Lawrence M. Bongiovanni, 1 Priest Rd., Plymouth 02360
Sarah K. Fitzgerald, 7 Santo St., Plymouth 02360
Kevin M. Flannigan, 2 Jacqueline Lane, Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

George W. Parker, 16 Ashberry St., Plymouth 02360
Laura M. Brady, 7 Nathaniel St., Plymouth 02360

PRECINCT: 13

FOR TERM ENDING: 1990

Karin B. Gregory, 27 Surrey Dr., Plymouth 02360
Lucille M. King, 49 Esta Rd., Plymouth 02360
Andrew J. Wheble, 20 Charlotte Dr., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1991

Lauren Barnes, 26 Surrey Dr., Plymouth 02360
William D. Burke, 16 Stagecoach Cir., Plymouth 02360
Sally D. Risner, 46 Kristin Rd., Plymouth 02360

FOR TERM ENDING: 1992

Dorothy N. Barnes, 26 Surrey Dr., Plymouth 02360
James Clark, 33 Kristin Rd., Plymouth 02360

TOTAL NUMBER OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS: 104

Special Town Meeting Warrant
February 13, 1989

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the thirteenth day of February, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law, including Collective Bargaining Agreements, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A.	Selectmen	Kowal & Kowal	$12,056.55
B.	Fire	Jordan Hospital	54.67
C.	Fire	Jordan Hospital	54.66
D.	Fire	BBI Medical Group	150.00
E.	Fire	Dr. Jeffrey Adams	180.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for the installation and maintenance of an underground manhole, with associated conduit and cables, appropriate surface mounted terminals, equipment and fixtures on town-owned property being Lot 71-130 as shown on Plat 56 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1988 as it relates to voter registration, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 697 of the Acts of 1987 as it relates to public employee retirement, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH RETIREMENT BOARD

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Denis P. Candlen a certain parcel of land (Town-owned) off Bartlett Road, shown as a portion of Lot 28 on Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and in

exchange for said property, the abutter shall transfer a portion of Lot 54-343 on Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps to the Town of Plymouth; said land to be added to Lot 28 and designated as park land, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Robert and Barbara Brodeur a certain parcel of Town-owned land, shown as Lot 37 of Plat 107 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: ROBERT & BARBARA BRODEUR, et al

And you are hereby required to serve this (notice) warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Twenty Fourth Day of January, 1989.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content:
s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ George W. Cameron
s/ David F. Malaguti
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss. January 26, 1989

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the thirteenth day of February, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. in the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Precinct Caucuses
February 13, 1989 - 7:15 P.M.

On February 13, 1989, the precinct Town Meeting Members from Precinct #13 held a caucus in the Plymouth North High School at 7:15 P.M. Mr. William Burke acted as clerk, at which they elected Kevin J. Sullivan of 5 Tobi Circle to serve in place of Mr. LaGambina, who resigned because he moved from the precinct.

On February 13, 1989, the Town Meeting Members from Precinct #1 met in the Plymouth North High School at 7:15 P.M., at which time they appointed Robert Tracy of 2 Spooner Street to serve in place of David Strassel, who resigned because he moved from the precinct. (Mr. Tracy subsequently declined to serve when informed of this action.)

Special Town Meeting
February 13, 1989

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 81, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: VOTED: That the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreements approved by the Board of Selectmen and represenatives of the Plymouth Police Brotherhood, including all changes, including salaries in said agreement retroactive to July 1, 1988, and to run through June 30, 1990.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED: That the Town appropriate the sum of $22,500.00 from Free Cash, and transfer the sum of $169,277.00 from the "Salary Reserve" contained in Budget #19, Police Department ((Line Item 19-01-100, Salaries and Wages) to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses as follows:

Department	*Line Item/Item*	*Amount*	
Police Dept.	19-01-100/Salaries & Wages	$166,027.00	(t)
Police Dept.	19-03-300/Uniform Allowance	3,250.00	(t)
Fire Department	21-01-300/Medical Disability	10,000.00	(a)
DPW Highway Div	39-02-200/Drainage Construct.	5,000.00	(a)
DPW Sewer Div.	35-02-200/Tide Gate	7,500.00	(a)
	(t) - Transfer from Salary Reserve	Total	$191,777.00
	(a) - Appropriate from Free Cash		

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate from Free Cash the sum of $12,495.88 for the purpose of payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A.	Selectmen's Dept.	Kowal & Kowal	$12,056.55
B.	Fire Department	Jordan Hospital	54.67
C.	Fire Department	Jordan Hospital	54.66
D.	Fire Department	BBI Medical Group	150.00
E.	Fire Department	Dr. Jeffrey Adams	180.00

ARTICLE 4: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 4.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: That the Town adopt Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1988 as it relates to voter registration.

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: That the Town approve the Plymouth Contributory Retirement Board's acceptance of Section 31 of Chapter 697 of the Acts of 1987.

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale, a parcel of Town-owned land shown as a portion of Lot 28-1 on Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and further voted that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcel to Denis P. Candlen, as authorized by Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1988, upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, and further that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept by gift a portion of Lot 54-

343 on Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps from Denis P. Candlen said land to be added to Lot 28-1 and designated as park land.

ARTICLE 8: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 8.

At 8:20 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Special Town Meeting Warrant
April 1, 1989

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First day of April, 1989, at 10:00 A.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A.	Police	Gellar's, Inc.	$ 56.05
B.	Public Works	Simeone Corp.	2,277.05

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to repeal its previous action under Article 17 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, of adopting Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986, as it relates to water and sewer enterprise funds, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money so as to allow for the installation of storm drainage on, and the reconstruction of portions of Shore Drive, Windsor Drive, Prence Road, Allen Drive and Winthrop Road, within the Manomet Beach Development; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws, ARTICLE V — PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, Section 5.21, HANDICAPPED PARKING, by deleting in the second paragraph the figure "$25.00" and inserting in place thereof the figure of "$50.00"; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer a sum of money for the purpose of hiring a consultant to re-certify valuation of all real and personal property in the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article X, "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds" of the Town By-Laws by adding the following: "Internal combustion engines of more than fifty (50) horsepower are hereby prohibited from use on Long Pond"; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: HENRY KUNHARDT, et al.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to amend Article X, "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds" of the Town By-Laws by adding the following: "All jet ski, surf-jet, wet-bike or other so-called personal watercraft are hereby prohibited from use on Long Pond"; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: CAROL HEHIR, et al.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 767 of the Acts of 1987, "An Act Further Regulating the Transportation of Students"; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: BETH SHEA, et al.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into and to execute an easement in favor of the Town of Bourne and/or its agents to enter upon the public way in the Town of Plymouth known as Red Brook Road, as indicated on Project Area Street Map prepared by Anderson-Nichols & Co., Inc., on file with the Town Clerk, for purposes of installing, maintaining and operating over, through and upon the same, a six inch sewer force main.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fourteenth day of March, 1989.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content:
s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
s/ Bruce M. Arons
s/ George W. Butters
s/ George W. Cameron
s/ David F. Malaguti
s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss. March 16, 1989

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the First Day of April, 1989, at 10:00 A.M., at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Caucuses
April 1, 1989 - Plymouth North High School

Precinct #1 held a caucus at 10:30, and it was voted to postpone any action until after lunch in hopes that other Town Meeting Members would be present. At 12:30 P.M. the adjourned caucus was held with 5 members present. Mr. Leonard Vaz acted as clerk. Mr. Chester Motyka of 26 Knapp Terr. was nominated and elected to serve to the next election in place of David Strassel, who has moved from the precinct.

Precinct #3 met at 10:15 A.M. in the Plymouth North High School, at which time Mr. Richard Godfrey of 8 Clyfton St. and Mr. Michael Gallerani of 11 Whiting St. were elected to serve to the next election in place of Mr. Earl Harper, who had passed away and Diane Marie Doherty, who had moved from the precinct. Mr. Antonio Gomes acted as clerk of the caucus, and there were 3 members present.

Precinct #11 held a caucus at the Plymouth North High School at 10:30 A.M. and elected James Ryan of 34 Hood Drive to service in the next election. Nancy Roberts acted as clerk. The caucus voted to adjourn to Monday, April 3, at 7:00 P.M. as they are in need of another member. Mr. Ryan takes the place of Janet MacDonald who has moved from the precinct.

Precinct #12 held a caucus at 10:15 A.M. in the Plymouth North High School, with Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni acting as clerk. It was moved to adjourn the caucus until Monday, April 3, at 7:00 P.M., as there were no candidates available to be nominated at this time.

Adjourned Caucus
Monday, April 3, 1989 - Plymouth North High School

At 7:00 P.M. Precinct #12 met to elect a Town Meeting Member to serve until the next election. There were 6 members present, with Mr. L. M. Bongiovanni acting as clerk. Nominated and elected to serve was Christine Flannigan of 2 Jacqueline Lane.

At 7:00 P.M. Precinct 11 met and did NOT nominate any additional Town Meeting Member for this precinct.

1989 Annual Town Meeting
April 1, 1989

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	West Elementary School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Twenty-Second day of April, 1989, between the hours of Eight o'clock in the forenoon and Eight o'clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz; Two Selectmen for three years; One Town Clerk for three years; One Town Treasurer for three years; One Collector of Taxes for three years; One Moderator for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; One member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Housing Authority for five years and also a total of Twenty-seven Town Meeting Members, two members from Precincts 1 thru 13 for a term of three years and one member from Precinct 13 for a term of two years.

Also, the following questions should appear on the ballot for the voters of the Town of Plymouth to cast a decision upon; the questions to appear in the following order and form:

BALLOT SUMMARY FOR REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETING — TOWN MANAGER CHARTER

"Shall the Town approve the revised charter recommended by the Charter Commission, summarized below?"

BALLOT QUESTION RELATING TO TOWN OCUNCIL — TOWN MANAGER CHARTER

"Shall the Town approve the revised charter recommended by the Charter Commission, summarized below?"

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First day of April, 1989, at Ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 2: To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989 in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.
TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, organization, continuation or discharge of an existing committee created by vote of Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Laws and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 6: To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials; or take any other action relative thereto.
SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

ARTICLE 7: To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1989, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments as follows:

Item	*Department/Division*	*Equipment*
A.	Police	Eight (8) Police Cruisers
B.	Fire	One (1) 18 HP Outboard motor
C.	DPW Sewer Div.	One (1) Displacement Pump

or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Project*
1.	DPW Administration	DPW Complex Study (Phase 2)
2.	DPW Administration	Solid Waste Study
3.	DPW Administration	State Aid to Highways
4.	DPW Administration	Manomet Transfer Station Improvement
5.	DPW Sewer	Sewer System Replacement
6.	DPW Sewer	Clarifier Replacement
7.	DPW Sewer	Sludge Drying Bed Closing

8.	DPW Sewer	Aerator Replacement
9.	DPW Sewer	Sewer Interceptor Supplement
10.	DPW Sewer	Sewer System Rehabilitation
11.	DPW Water	Water Main Replacement
12.	DPW Water	Corrosion Control
13.	DPW Highway	Reconstruct Town-Accepted Roads
14.	DPW Highway	Sidewalk and Curbing Improvements
15.	DPW Highway	Resurfacing/Oiling Gravel Roads
16.	DPW Highway	Reconstruct Bartlett Road Bridge
17.	DPW Highway	Pinewood Road Reconstruction
18.	DPW Highway	Long Pond Road Reconstruction
19.	DPW Cemetery	Vine Hills Cemetery Garage
20.	DPW Cemetery	Cemetery Road Resurfacing
21.	DPW Cemetery	Backhoe
22.	DPW Parks	Jenny Pond Park Reconstruction
23.	DPW Parks	Stephen's Field Tennis Court Repairs
24.	DPW Parks	Hydraulic Study of Dams
25.	DPW Engineering	Intersection Improvements
26.	DPW Engineering	Water Street Reconstruction
27.	DPW Maintenance	Memorial Hall Information Center and Toilet Facility
28.	DPW Maintenance	Town Hall Exterior Painting
29.	DPW Maintenance	1749 Court House Roof Resurfacing
30.	DPW Maintenance	Sweeper
31.	DPW Maintenance	Loader/Bucket (Water)
32.	DPW Maintenance	5-7 Yd. Dump Truck (Water)
33.	DPW Maintenance	5-7 Yd. Dump Truck
34.	DPW Maintenance	5-7 Yd. Dump Truck
35.	DPW Maintenance	Catch Basin Cleaner
36.	DPW Maintenance	3/4 Ton Pickup w/Utility Body
37.	DPW Maintenance	Pickup Truck (Water)
38.	DPW Maintenance	Pickup Truck
39.	DPW Maintenance	4WD Pickup Truck
40.	DPW Maintenance	Roll-Off Rubbish Truck
41.	DPW Maintenance	Memorial Hall Curtain Replacement
42.	Town Hall Study Comm.	New Town Hall Architectural Plans
43.	Police	New Police Station Construction Plans
44.	Police	Dictaphone System
45.	Police	Motorcycles
46.	Fire	(2) Brushbreakers
47.	Fire	Heavy Rescue/Hazardous Materials Truck
48.	Fire	Repair Ladder Truck #2
49.	Fire	Rescue Tool - "Jaws of Life"
50.	Plymouth Schools	New Elementary School
51.	Plymouth Schools	Hedge School Window Replacement
52.	Plymouth Schools	West & South School Lighting
53.	Plymouth Schools	Tractor (West School)
54.	Plymouth Schools	Tractor (South School)
55.	Plymouth Schools	Hedge School Exterior Painting
56.	Plymouth Schools	Mt. Pleasant Exterior Painting
57.	Plymouth Schools	Maintenance Van
58.	Plymouth Schools	4WD Vehicle
59.	Plymouth Schools	Cold Spring Univent Replacement
60.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Re-roofing
61.	Plymouth Schools	Hedge School Roof Repairs
62.	Plymouth Schools	Cold Spring Exterior Door Replacement
63.	Plymouth Schools	Hedge School Exterior Door Replacement
64.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Interior/Exterior Door Replacement
65.	Plymouth Schools	Indian Brook Emergency Diesel Upgrade
66.	Plymouth Schools	Indian Brook Field Renovation

67.	Plymouth Schools	West School Field Renovation
68.	Plymouth Schools	South School Field Renovation
69.	Plymouth Schools	Federal Furnace Field Renovation
70.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Windows
71.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Interior Painting
72.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Elevator
73.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Electrical Improvements
74.	Plymouth Schools	Nathaniel Morton Walk and Step Improvements
75.	Regional Schools	4WD Rack Body Truck (PSHS)
76.	Regional Schools	Electrical Power Supply (PNHS)
77.	Regional Schools	Steam Jacketed Cooker (PNHS)
78.	Regional Schools	Steam Cooker (PNHS)
79.	Regional Schools	Steam Kettle (PNHS)
80.	Regional Schools	Auditorium Seating (PNHS)
81.	Regional Schools	Library Addition (PNHS)
82.	Regional Schools	Wheel Chair Lifts (PNHS)
83.	Regional Schools	Facia Replacement (PCIS)
84.	Regional Schools	Vandal Alarm (PCIS)
85.	Regional Schools	4WD Truck (PNHS)
86.	Regional Schools	Accordion Wall Replacement (PCIS)
87.	Regional Schools	Tractor/Mower/Plow (PNHS)
88.	Regional Schcols	Field Renovations (PNHS)
89.	Regional Schools	Field Lights (PNHS)
90.	Regional Schools	Rebalance Air Handling Units (PCIS)
91.	Regional Schools	Carpet Replacement (PCIS)
92.	Regional Schools	Rebuild Tennis Courts (PNHS)
93.	Regional Schools	Rebuild Tennis Courts (PCIS)
94.	Regional Schools	Driveway & Sidewalk Repairs (PCIS)
95.	Regional Schools	Driveway Repairs (PNHS)
96.	Regional Schools	Gym Floor Replacement (PNHS)
97.	Regional Schools	Oil Burner Replacement (PCIS)
98.	Regional Schools	Repair Seamless Floors (PCIS)
99.	Regional Schools	Slurry Seal Parking Lot (PCIS)

to be used in conjunction with any available funds, Federal, State or Local, already appropriated; or take any other action relative thereto.
CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $74,008.00 to meet the Town's share, and to appropriate the sum of $222,024.00 from available funds under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988 as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town as provided in Chapter 111C of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
AMBULANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Section 5E of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 14: To see whether the Town will authorize the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1990, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws; or take any other action relative thereto.
TOWN TREASURER

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1990, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditure;, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1990, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, for direct service expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to funds already appropriated under Article 30 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting to sponsor or contribute to an area household hazardous waste collection day or other activity; or take any other action relative thereto.
HAZARDOUS WASTE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 18: To see what action the Town will take relative to creating a study committee to research and study the future needs of the Plymouth Animal Shelter, to raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses relating thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money, in conjunction with any other state or regional agency funds for the purpose of conducting a feasibility study to study the possible use of town-owned land which abutts Route 495; or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws, Article 10-Regulations Pertaining to Ponds; or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 523 of the Acts of 1987 as it relates to the appointment of the Harbormaster; or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH HARBORMASTER

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-T-1 through 1-T-3, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated December 20, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works Engineering Division, Frederick

J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and appropriate or borrow a sum of money for the reconstruction thereof; said funds to be expended under the supervison of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-1 through 1-7, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts", dated March 1, 1988, revised to December 19, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works - Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and parcel numbers 1-TE-1 through 1-TE-25, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plymouth Water Street, Federal Aid Project No. M-8165 (001), Right of Way Plan", a copy of which is on file with the Town Engineering Office, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD	PETITIONER
Jan Marie Drive	Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD	PETITIONER
Jacqueline Lane	Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as a Town Way the following street or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

ROAD	PETITIONER
Jaye Road	Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding under Article 8 - PLYMOUTH BEACHES, the following new paragraph: "All vehicles adjacent to the snow fence, vegetated areas of dune areas must parallel park no less than 10–15 feet from the frontal dune" or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH BEACHES ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept by gift to the Town the conveyance of certain parcels of land, shown as Lot 20-10B of Plat 96 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; Lots B-562 through B-569 of Plat 132 of the Plymouth

Assessors' Maps; land located on Assessors' Plat 125 and shown as Lots 54 through 60 and 88 through 91 on a plan entitled Sandy Lake Park and recorded at the Plymouth registry of Deeds, Book 2, Page 326; Lot 21 of Plat 2 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and a portion of Lot 6D and Lot 6F-1 of Plat 52 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to adopt a "Wetlands Protection General By-Law", or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 401.02 — "Wetlands Areas", and associated Tables, Definitions and Cross-references as it relates to uses provided for therein; or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 302 - "Conservation of Open Space Quality" as it relates to the regulation of signs, billboards, advertising devices and any other devices for visual communication; or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 300.10 — "Frontage Reduction" so as to further control the creation of reduced frontage lots, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, Section 205.01 - "Special Permit Procedures" as it relates to procedures established therein, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law as it relates to providing open space areas within industrial, commercial and multi-family developments; or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to adopt a "Memorandum of Agreement by and among the Member Communities of the Old Colony Planning Council Establishing a Development of Regional Impact review Process in the Old Colony Planning Council District"; or take any other action relative thereto.
PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 2 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973, May, 1974, April, 1975, August 12, 1980, September 14, 1981, August 25, 1982, July 22, 1986 and April, 1987, so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 67, 68, 69, 70, 49A, 49B, 50, 51, 54A, 55A and 56A of Plymouth Assessors' Map 17 from R-20SL Residential to TC-Transitional Commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: RICHARD GODFREY, et al

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section 313 — "Recreational Campgrounds" so as to expand the uses provided for therein.
BY PETITION: RICHARD DOONAN, et al

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, No. 2, as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July 1973, May, 1974, April 1975, August 12, 1980, September 14, 1981, August 25, 1982, July 22, 1986 and April, 1987, so as to change the zoning classification of Lot 53 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map 45 from R-25 Residential to GC General Commercial; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: THOMAS ROGAN, et al

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map No. 1 — Sagamore Quadrant, by re-zoning certain land from R-25 Medium Lot Residential to Neighborhood Commercial; said land being shown on a plan entitled "Re-zoning Plan of Land"; dated November 1, 1988, by Norwood Engineering Co., on file with the Town Clerk, and further described as Lots 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1195A, 5-14, 5-15, 5-16, 5-17, and a portion of lot 1023 as shown on "Phase 5 — Definitive Plan of Land of the Ponds of Plymouth", dated August 31, 1987, by Bradford Saivetz Associates, located on Assessors' Plat 122 off Lunn's Way; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: MILLARD LANDRY, JR., et al

ARTICLE 40: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 401.15 of the Zoning By-Law, and appurtenant sections thereto, so as to modify the provisions under which a Planned Commercial Park may be permitted in the Airport District.
BY PETITION: ROBERT BETTERS, et al

ARTICLE 41: To see what action the Town will take to amend the Zoning Map by changing the zoning reclassification of those portions of Lot 34A, Plymouth Assessors' Map 89, presently zoned Rural Residential (RR) to Light Industrial (LI), all of said Lot 34A to then be zoned Light Industrial, said parcel situated off Long Pond Road and on Cooks Pond Road; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: SAMUEL BUTTERFIELD, et al

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to support South Shore Women's Center's Services to victims of domestic violence.
BY PETITION: LIND RUDNICK, et al

ARTICLE 43: To see if the Town will vote to continue to raise a sum of $2,000.00 to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center, which is sponsored by Health Care of Southeastern Massachusetts, Inc.
BY PETITION: GAIL PEPE, et al

ARTICLE 44: To see if the Town will vote to raise a sum of money to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc., which, in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: SANDRA A. GALIANO, ET AL

ARTICLE 45: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hire a professional consultant to study the secretarial-clerical contract and update the job descriptions and compensation grades covered under their bargaining unit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of Selectmen's Office.
BY PETITION: SUSAN KOTOWSKI, et al

ARTICLE 46: To see if the Town will vote to establish a rent control board, with the Board of Selectmen to be the rent control authority, for

the purpose of regulating rents, minimum standards for the use and occupancy of mobile homes accommodations, and eviction of tenants therefrom, by authorizing and directing the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation as stated in the proposed petition, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: GERALD HAYES, et al

ARTICLE 47: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the installation of proper drainage, fine grading and hard surfacing of the accepted portion of Pinewood Road.
BY PETITION: PAUL FALCONER, et al

ARTICLE 48: To see if the Town will vote to hereby petition the Board of Selectmen to accept the following street as a Town-accepted way:

JAYNES STREET

or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION:

ARTICLE 49: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of reconstructing, surfacing, obtaining drainage easements and construct drainage for 1.3 miles of Old Sandwich Road, from the junction of Route 3A.
BY PETITION: LEO BEST, et al

ARTICLE 50: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the installation of drainage and the surfacing of Section B of Bay Shore Drive; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: MIKKI CHAFFEE, et al

ARTICLE 51: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to install sidewalks on Beaver Dam Road from Tide View Apartments to Route 3A; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: BRIAN & SUZANNE RICHMOND, et al

ARTICLE 52: To see if the Town will raise, appropriate, or borrow a sum of money to install water mains on Lookout Point Road, Wamsutta Road, King Phillip Road and a portion of Ellisville Road.
BY PETITION: DANIEL ELLIS, et al

ARTICLE 53: Shall the Town vote to convey a parcel of Town-owned land to Surfside Home and Lots Association Inc., approximately 14,000 square feet in size, Lots 2-613 and 2-614, Plat 50 as shown on the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: RANDALL YATES, et al

ARTICLE 54: Shall the Town vote to convey a parcel of Town-owned land to Robert E. and Barbara F. Vaughn, approximately .06 acres in size, Lot 71-130, Plat 56 as shown in the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: MARGARET E. BROWN, ET AL

ARTICLE 55: To see what action the Town will take with regard to certain unexpected appropriation balances; or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 56: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization funds, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended,; or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 57: To see what action the Town will take to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year; or take any other action relative thereto.
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and in public places in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fourteenth Day of March, 1989.

Approved as to Legal
Form and Content:

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons

s/ George W. Butters

s/ George W. Cameron

s/ David F. Malaguti

s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the First Day of April, 1989, at Ten o'clock in the forenoon to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, and I have further warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School, Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, West Elementary School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight o'clock in the forenoon and Eight o'clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Twenty-Second day of April, 1989, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
Constable of Plymouth

Special Town Meeting
April 1, 1989

The Special Town Meeting was convened at 10:30 A.M. on Saturday, April 1, 1989 in the Plymouth North High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 97, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator, Clarence Krueger, declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of

$90,000.00 from DPW Administration, Line Item 10-02-699 to supplement the following appropriations under Article 7 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting as follows:

Department	*Item*	*Line Item*	*Amount*
DPW Water Div.	Salaries/Wages	66-01-100	$35,000.00
DPW Water Div.	Statn. Operation Supplies	66-02-200	5,000.00
DPW Water Div.	Statn. Operation Contractual	66-02-300	15,000.00
DPW Water Div.	Maint. Construction	66-04-200	25,000.00
DPW Maint. Div.	Supplies & Materials	11-03-200	4,000.00
DPW Maint. Div.	Vehicle Parts	11-02-200	6,000.00
			$90,000.00

By UNANIMOUS vote, the above items were passed in the amount of $90,000; and further, that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $366,849.00 from overlay surplus to supplement the following appropriations:

Department	*Item*	*Line Item*	*Amount*
Selectmen	Contractual Serv.	03-01-300	$ 8,100.00
Selectmen	Other Expenses	03-01-400	425.00
CPS	Supplies/Materials	15-01-200	5,000.00
CPS	Contractual	15-01-300	1,000.00
Insurance	Contractual Outlay	52-01-600	240,000.00
Personnel	Contractual	02-01-300	1,000.00
Police	Vehicle Maint.	19-01-300	1,000.00
Police	Gas & Oil	19-03-200	8,400.00
DPW Maint.	Vehicle Parts	11-02-200	19,000.00
DPW Admin.	Appraisals	10-01-300	3,000.00
DPW Admin.	License Renewals	10-01-400	2,500.00
Recreation	Telephones	48-01-300	250.00
Veterans	Veterans Benefits	41-01-300	30,000.00
Debt & Interest	Interest	75-01-900	36,554.00
Treasurer	Certification of Notes	05-01-400	420.00
Fire Dept.	Medical Disability	21-01-300	10,000.00
Civil Defense	Telephones	30-01-300	200.00
			$366,849.00

By UNANIMOUS vote, the above items were approved in the amount of $366,849.00; and further, that the Town vote to transfer the sum of $550. from Accountant, Salaries and Wages, (Line 04-01-100) to CPS, New Equipment (Line 15-01-500) for the purchase of a new printer for the Town Accountant's Office.

By UNANIMOUS vote, the above item was PASSED.

ARTICLE 2: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $2,333.10 from Overlay Surplus for the purpose of paying certain unpaid bills of a previous fiscal year, as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A.	Police	Gellar's Inc.	$ 56.05
B.	Public Works	Simeone Corp.	2,277.05

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town repeal its previous action under Article 17 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, of adopting Chapter 306 of the Acts of 1986, as it relates to water and sewer enterprise funds.

ARTICLE 4: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of $125,000.00 from unexpended appropriations voted under Article 40 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting to allow for the installation of storm

drainage on, and the reconstruction of portions of Shore Drive, Windsor Drive, Prence Road, Allen Drive and Winthrop Road, within the Manomet Beach Development.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Town By-Laws, ARTICLE V — PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, Section 5.21, HANDICAPPED PARKING by deleting in the second paragraph the figure $25.00 and inserting in place thereof the figure "$50.00".

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of $65,000.00 from Overlay Surplus for the purpose of hiring a consultant to re-certify valuation of all real and personal property in the Town.

ARTICLE 7: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend Article X, "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds", of the Town By-Laws by adding the following to Section 10.6: "Internal Combustion Engines of more than fifty (50) horsepower are hereby prohibited from use on Long Pond."

The Moderator declared the motion passed by voice vote.

Mr. John Lee questions the vote; there being more than seven members who question the vote, the Moderator calls for a standing vote.

By vote of 67 AFFIRMATIVE, and 29 NEGATIVE, the motion is PASSED.

ARTICLE 8: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to amend Article X, "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds", of the Town By-Laws by adding the following to Section 10.6: "All jet ski, surf-jet, wet-bike or other so-called personal watercraft are hereby prohibited from use on Long Pond."

Mr. John Lee moves that the vote be taken as a standing vote. This motion is PASSED.

By vote of 69 AFFIRMATIVE, and 24 NEGATIVE, the vote on the article is PASSED.

ARTICLE 9: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to adopt Chapter 767 of the Acts of 1987; "An Act Further Regulating the Transportation of Students".

Mr. L. Pizer moved to amend Mr. Kimball's moton by adding — "subject to this action not being binding upon the Town". The motion of Mr. Pizer to amend PASSED.

The original motion, as amended by Mr. Pizer was PASSED.

ARTICLE 10: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 10.

At 2:20 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting; by motion of Mr. Antone Morgardo.

Annual Town Election
April 22, 1989
Results

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Votes Cast	**529**	**687**	**404**	**601**	**550**	**614**	**435**	**385**	**438**	**412**	**456**	**341**	**325**	**6,177**
SELECTMAN														
Arons, B	280	416	236	318	289	226	139	140	215	246	217	187	154	3,063***
Thompson, A	382	479	294	401	344	330	248	176	203	262	273	212	198	3,802***
Fensel, S	23	41	34	92	44	31	39	24	23	29	36	28	24	468
Guevin, L	101	135	84	165	182	202	127	157	219	114	165	112	96	1,849
Wood, B	85	111	65	80	72	285	182	131	88	56	81	52	48	1,336
TOWN CLERK														
Maccaferri, E., Jr.	385	520	311	446	411	397	283	229	289	281	319	229	213	4,313***
TOWN TREASURER														
Maccaferri, E., Jr.	364	496	300	428	398	382	266	228	276	269	310	223	208	4,148***
TAX COLLECTOR														
Borgatti, E.	372	498	287	394	377	390	350	222	275	282	302	219	196	4,064***
MODERATOR														
Krueger, C.	329	447	273	372	359	365	243	226	265	277	284	215	193	3,848***
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE														
Freedman, J.	211	327	180	252	216	230	163	164	154	185	221	167	159	2,629***
McSharry, S.	130	225	146	206	265	224	149	134	203	155	185	112	117	2,251
Montgomery, P.	322	384	226	330	275	367	249	225	235	244	269	235	184	3,545***

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No registered candidate for this office.

All scattered write-in votes — John Oberlander - 1; Wayne Sirrico - 1; Frank Swiniarski - 19; Doris Krueger - 2; Theresa Murray - 1; Lorraine McGuire - 5; Mark Baler - 1; Nancy Eidsvig - 1; Marie Chaffee - 1; Jim Miller - 4; David Crawley - 1; Harriet Guerin - 5; Steve Fairchild - 1; Treat Williams - 1; Geraldine MacDonald -2; William Hedge - 2; Debra Neeley -2; Sharon Hathaway - 2; Joseph Anusewica - 2; Kris Piekarski - 1; Robert Barnes - 1; James Clark - 1; Thomas Barnes 2.

Mr. Frank Swiniarski received a majority, however, he declined to accept the position. The next highest number of votes received was 5, and this was a tie, therefor, resulting in a "Failure to Elect." The position is consequently vacant and will be filled by the Authority and the Board of Selectmen meeting together to appoint a member to serve to the next election.

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE														
Holmes, R.	125	193	141	240	176	135	94	61	71	79	76	60	49	1,500
Paul, G.	166	238	154	180	221	209	165	145	198	171	188	147	110	2,292***
Piekarski, C.	156	166	57	118	92	177	121	123	99	112	139	102	116	1,577
PLANNING BOARD														
Babini, M.	337	450	253	336	351	344	226	201	263	250	281	211	183	3,686***
PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY														
Pedrini, R.	410	517	267	352	340	326	228	197	251	246	278	209	188	3,809***
OPTION #1 (Representative Town Meeting — Town Manager)														
Yes	80	132	110	136	121	160	118	80	131	92	127	81	81	1,449
No	401	461	228	379	358	347	239	258	236	251	249	215	196	3,818***
OPTION #2 (Town Counsel — Town Manager)														
Yes	117	207	122	252	248	261	214	179	216	156	208	178	132	2,490
No	364	398	221	290	246	266	177	174	181	206	189	130	157	2,999***

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT #1			
Bettencourt, J.	245***		
Motyka, C.	220		
O'Keefe, R.	235***		
PRECINCT #2			
Ledo, J.		341***	
Zaniboni		359***	
Delano, D.		234	
Reed		134	
PRECINCT #3			
Burgess, M.			233***
Gallerani, M.			251***

PRECINCT #4	
Withington, R.	378***
Fensel, W. S.	206
Lenox, L.	251***
PRECINCT #5	
Gay, L.	290***
Maccaferri, C.	319***
Stanford	195
PRECINCT #6	
Morgardo, A.	270***
Brewster, B., Jr.	238
Sproles, W.	142
Sullivan, J.	238
PRECINCT #7	
Ford, M.	210***
Nardone	125
Wheeler, P.	227***
PRECINCT #8	
Dupont, G.	118
Lee, J.	131***
Longo, W.	170***
Oberlander, J.	47
Risso, J.	60
Telford, M.	86
PRECINCT #9	
Abbott, W.	200***
Ellis, L.	200***
Kunhardt	151
Strassel, D.	141

PRECINCT #10				
Cotti, A.	159***			
Shank	182***			
Higgins, V.	62			
Lonardo, A.	92			
Pacheco	106			
Smith	49			
PRECINCT #11				
McChesney		193***		
Meldrum, S.		146***		
Barron		73		
Bell, J.		111		
Kenmay		110		
Ryan, J.		256*** (2 yr. Vacancy)		
PRECINCT #12				
Brady			210***	
Parker			188***	
PRECINCT #13				
Barnes				183***
Clark				114***
Driscoll				74
Sullivan				97

1989 Annual Town Meeting
April 1, 1989

The Meeting was called to order at 10:10 A.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 97, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator, Clarence Krueger, declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were led in a salute to the flag, and a benediction.

At 10:30 A.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn to the Special Town Meeting.

At 2:20 P.M., the Special Town Meeting having been adjourned and dissolved, the Annual Town Meeting was re-convened.

Mrs. Alba Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, presented a message of thanks to all who were involved in preparation of the articles, and the hearings on the warrant.

ARTICLE 2: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town receive the reports of various Town Committees, Boards, Commissions and Departments, and place them on file with the Town Clerk.

Mrs. Helene Regan presented the report of the Town Hall Study Committee including slide presentation.

Mr. Roy Purdy reported on the Fire Station Building Committee including slide presentation.

Mr. George Madsen reported on the Police Station Study Committee including slide presentation.

Mr. Leighton Peck reported on the D.P.W. Facility Study Committee.

Mr. James Anthony reported for the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee.

It was voted to accept all reports as presented.

ARTICLE 3: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve month period beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with Section 4 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 4: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote, pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws, to continue the following committees for three years —

130 Court Street Committee — at this time H Jane Montanari presented a report;

Fire Station Building & Study Committee;

Permanent Elementary School Building Committee;

and further to continue the Public Works Facility Study Committee until the 1990 Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 5: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Laws and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, as recommended

by the Personnel Board and the Personnel Director; and further Mr. Kimball moved that the classification change from S-15 to S-16 for the Maintenance Superintendent be retroactive to July 1, 1988.

The following is a list of recommendations for amendments to the Personnel By-Law effective July 1, 1989.

- Increase salaries for the S-group by 5.5%. Delete the current salary scheduled and adopt the attached salary Schedule B.
- Increase the salary of the Police Captain by 5.5%.

Section 7: Schedule A

- Change the following compensation grades:

	From	To
Maintenance Superintendent	S-15	S-16
Beach Conservation Officer	S-10	S-11
Tree Surgeon Arborist	S-12	S-13

- Add the following job titles and grades:

Assistant Highway Superintendent	S-13
Assistant Water Superintendent	S-13
Social Services Coordinator	S-11

- Change the following job titles:

Executive Secretary to the PDIC	to	Executive Director to the PDIC
Tree Surgeon Arborist	to	Assistant Superintendent Parks & Trees/Arborist

Section 7: Schedule D

- Add the following job title and salary:

Shuttle Bus Dispatcher	$4.05

- Add the following new established salaries with step increases:

Park Police	—	6.00	6.50	7.00	7.50
Harbormaster Assistant	—	7.00	7.50	8.00	8.50
Seasonal Laborer	—	6.50	7.00	7.50	8.00
Seasonal Repairer	—	7.00	7.50	8.00	8.50
Assessors (part-time)	—	$9.50	10.00	10.50	11.00

Section 17 B: Personal Leave

- Add the following language:

In any fiscal year, an employee shall be granted one (1) day of paid leave to conduct personal business under the following conditions:

a. It is recognized that the absence of the employee from work interrupts the continuous operations, upkeep and productivity of the highest quality which is expected of Town employees and must therefore be held to a minimum. It is understood that employees will make every effort to attend to their personal business on "non-working days" and that requests for personal leave will be submitted only when

every effort has been made to schedule personal business so as not to interfere with the working commitment. Such leave will be for the purpose of conducting personal and/or legal business which requires the absence of the employee during work hours and which cannot otherwise be scheduled.

b. Personal leave may be taken in half day increments.

c. Application for personal leave will be made to the Personnel Director in writing and will be made at least forty-eight (48) hours before taking such leave (except in cases of emergency). Employees who fail to request approval in advance shall forfeit full pay for each day of unauthorized absence. If, because of lack of time in an emergency situation, permission is sought and granted orally, such permission must be confirmed. Under no circumstances may a day be taken for the purpose of extending a vacation, weekend or holiday.

d. A second personal day may be granted "under the terms and provisions of paragraphs a, b, and c above, subject however to the approval of the Personnel Director in advance, for the following reasons only:

   1. Court obligations,
   2. Mortgage closings,
   3. Adoption of children,
   4. Summons by a government agency,
   5. Or equivalent personal business affairs which cannot be reasonably scheduled during non-working hours.

e. The day of leave provided in pragraph a, b, and c must be used prior to the leave under paragraph d.

SCHEDULE B
"S" Group
7/1/89 - 6/30/90

Compensation Grade	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5
S-03	$12,960	$13,474	$13,924	$14,372	$14,832
S-04	13,924	14,448	14,973	15,496	16,037
S-05	14,822	15,421	16,020	16,618	17,233
S-06	16,020	16,694	17,366	18,041	18,726
S-07	16,992	17,769	18,491	19,239	20,008
S-08	17,967	18,791	19,612	20,437	21,295
S-09	19,464	20,360	21,261	22,158	23,044
S-10	20,910	21,784	22,758	23,730	24,726
S-11	22,158	23,207	24,257	25,304	26,393
S-12	23,730	24,930	26,126	27,323	28,554
S-13	25,227	26,502	27,772	29,046	30,353
S-14	16,950	28,298	29,644	30,992	32,386
S-15	28,748	30,318	31,889	33,464	35,069
S-16	30,693	32,339	33,986	35,633	37,342
S-17	32,864	34,735	36,606	38,477	40,401
S-18	35,109	37,131	39,152	41,175	43,315
S-19	37,655	39,974	42,296	44,617	47,026
S-20	40,199	42,672	45,140	47,611	50,181
S-21	42,819	45,515	48,210	50,904	53,704
S-22	46,264	49,181	52,102	55,022	58,103
S-23	49,931	53,300	56,667	60,038	63,581

S-24	53,150	56,520	59,887	63,256	66,798
S-25	56,371	59,739	63,109	66,476	70,199

ARTICLE 6: VOTED: That the Town fix the salaries of elected Town Officials beginning July 1, 1989, as follows:

Moderator	$ 300.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	3,000.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	2,000.00
Town Clerk	18,226.00
Town Treasurer	18,226.00
Town Collector	39,000.00

At 4:00 P.M., it was moved and so voted, to adjourn to Monday, April 3, 1989, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session
April 3, 1989

The Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 99, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 7: Operating Budget for Fiscal 1990 July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990 As Printed in the Advisory and Finance Committee Report

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	ITEM APPROP.	TOTAL APPROP.
	01 - Advisory & Finance Committee		
1	Salaries & Wages	29,046	
2	Contractual Services	150	
3	Other Expenses	585	
4	New Equipment	0	
	Total Budget Request		29,781
	02 - Personnel Department		
5	Salaries & Wages	43,840	
6	Supplies & Materials	500	
7	Contractual Services	5,275	
8	Other Expenses	1,081	
	Total Budget Request		50,696
	03 - Selectmen		
9	Salaries & Wages	221,931	
10	Supplies & Materials	652	
11	Contractual Services	66,100	
12	Other Expenses	11,450	
13	Out of State Travel	2,600	
	Total Budget Request		302,733
	04 - Accounting		
14	Salaries & Wages	110,142	
15	Supplies & Materials	500	
16	Contractual Services	500	
17	Other Expenses	1,100	
	Total Budget Request		112,242
	05 - Town Treasurer		
18	Salaries & Wages	59,741	
19	Contractual Services	1,500	
20	Other Expenses	1,306	
	Total Budget Request		62,547
	06 - Town Collector		
21	Salaries & Wages	177,149	
22	Contractual Services	1,000	
23	Other Expenses	4,930	
	Total Budget Request		183,079
	07 - Assessors		
24	Salaries & Wages	214,499	
25	Contractual Services	14,700	
26	Other Expenses	3,610	
	Total Budget Request		232,809

	08 - Town Clerk		
27	Salaries & Wages	59,741	
28	Contractual Services	1,328	
29	Other Expenses	75	
	Total Budget Request		61,144
	09 - Legal Department		
30	Contractual Services	105,000	
31	Other Expenses	4,500	
	Total Budget Request		109,500
	10 - DPW Administration		
32	Salaries & Wages	131,915	
33	Contractual Services	228,850	
34	Other Expenses	24,000	
35	Out of State Travel	800	
36	Contractual Outlays	200	
	10 02 Sanitation		
37	Contractual Services	661	
38	Contractual Outlays	913,700	
	Total Budget Request		1,300,126
	11 - DPW Maintenance Division		
39	Salaries & Wages	487,364	
	11 02 Vehicle Maintenance		
40	Supplies & Materials	89,950	
41	Contractual Services	105,500	
42	New Equipment	200	
	11 03 Building Maintenance		
43	Supplies & Materials	39,250	
44	Contractual Services	138,035	
45	New Equipment	200	
	11 04 Public Sanitaries		
46	Supplies & Materials	3,000	
	Total Budget Request		863,499
	12 - DPW Engineering Division		
47	Salaries & Wages	205,098	
48	Supplies & Materials	7,300	
49	Contractual Services	4,300	
50	Other Expenses	2,000	
51	New Equipment	0	
	Total Budget Request		218,698
	13 - Election & Registration		
52	Salaries & Wages	24,557	
53	Supplies & Materials	8,205	
	Total Budget Request		32,762
	14 - Planning Board		
54	Salaries & Wages	125,133	
55	Contractual Services	4,075	
56	Other Expenses	1,144	
	Total Budget Request		130,352

	15 - Central Purchasing		
57	Supplies & Materials	35,000	
58	Contractual Services	21,579	
59	New Equipment	30,586	
	Total Budget Request		87,165
	16 - Board of Appeals		
60	Salaries & Wages	24,143	
	Total Budget Request		24,143
	17 - Switchboard/Mailroom		
61	Salaries & Wages	6,570	
62	Contractual Services	92,504	
	Total Budget Request		99,074
	18 - Data Processing		
63	Salaries & Wages	37,281	
64	Contractual Services	80,200	
65	Other Expenses	445	
	Total Budget Request		117,926
	19 - Police Department		
66	Salaries & Wages	4,352,624	
67	Contractual Services	44,484	
68	Other Expenses	2,215	
	19 02 Training		
69	Supplies & Materials	2,000	
70	Other Expenses	7,441	
	19 03 Patrol		
71	Salaries & Wages	139,329	
72	Supplies & Materials	98,246	
73	Contractual Services	88,396	
74	New Equipment	0	
	19 04 K-9 Control		
75	Supplies & Materials	1,200	
76	Contractual Services	650	
	19 05 Traffic Control/Supervisors		
77	Contractual Services	2,700	
	19 06 Detectives		
78	Supplies & Materials	2,975	
79	Contractual Services	475	
	19 07 Bldg. Maint/Parking Control		
80	Supplies & Materials	4,940	
81	Contractual Services	556	
	19 08 Dog Control		
82	Supplies & Materials	920	
83	Contractual Services	1,825	
84	Other Expenses	2,400	
	19 09 Court		
85	Contractual Services	1,228	
	19 10 Park Police		
86	Supplies & Materials	1,800	
	Total Budget Request		4,756,404

	21 - Fire Department		
87	Salaries & Wages	4,096,407	
88	Contractual Services	84,450	
89	Other Expenses	34,310	
90	Out of State Travel	1,100	
	21 02 Training		
91	Supplies & Materials	1,200	
	21 03 Fire Prevention		
92	Supplies & Materials	550	
	21 04 Fire Suppression		
93	Supplies & Materials	8,800	
94	New Equipment	23,800	
	21 05 Radio/Fire Alarm		
95	Supplies & Materials	7,800	
96	Contractual Services	1,950	
97	New Equipment	2,000	
	21 06 Motor Equipment Maintenance		
98	Supplies & Materials	25,000	
99	Contractual Services	4,400	
100	New Equipment	3,100	
	Total Budget Request		4,294,867
	22 - Forest Fire Department		
101	Salaries & Wages	25,891	
102	Supplies & Materials	15,800	
103	Contractual Services	3,200	
104	Other Expenses	250	
105	New Equipment	3,400	
	Total Budget Request		48,541
	23 - DPW Forestry Division		
106	Salaries & Wages	101,335	
107	Supplies & Materials	700	
108	Contractual Services	15,800	
109	Other Expenses	50	
	23 02 Town Forest Committee		
110	Contractual Services	1,100	
111	Other Expenses	200	
	Total Budget Request		119,185
	25 - Design Review Board		
112	Salaries & Wages	9,358	
	Total Budget Request		9,358
	26 - Building & Zoning Department		
113	Salaries & Wages	260,963	
114	Contractual Services	0	
115	Other Expenses	10,119	
	26 02 Inspectional Services		
116	Contractual Services	0	
	Total Budget Request		271,082

	28 - Sealer of Weights & Measures		
117	Salaries & Wages	10,533	
118	Supplies & Materials	230	
119	Other Expenses	380	
	Total Budget Request		11,143
	30 - Emergency Preparedness		
120	Salaries & Wages	0	
121	Contractual Services	1,100	
122	Other Expenses	1,000	
123	Out of State Travel	0	
	30 02 Training		
124	Other Expenses	500	
	30 03 Emergency Operation		
125	Contractual Services	600	
	Total Budget Request		3,200
	32 - Conservation Commission		
126	Salaries & Wages	38,148	
127	Supplies & Materials	250	
128	Other Expenses	2,700	
	Total Budget Request		41,098
	33 - Handicapped Commission		
129	Contractual Services	1,000	
130	Other Expenses	1,559	
	Total Budget Request		2,559
	34 - Board of Health		
131	Salaries & Wages	72,480	
132	Supplies & Materials	200	
133	Other Expenses	1,355	
	34 02 Contagion & Clinics		
134	Supplies & Materials	100	
135	Contractual Services	25,482	
	Total Budget Request		99,617
	35 - DPW Sewer Division		
136	Salaries & Wages	324,732	
137	Contractual Services	50	
138	Other Expenses	1,225	
	35 02 Plant Maintenance		
139	Supplies & Materials	50,500	
140	Contractual Services	101,300	
	35 03 Maintenance & Construction		
141	Supplies & Materials	9,650	
142	Contractual Services	2,000	
	Total Budget Request		489,457
	39 - DPW Highway Division		
143	Salaries & Wages	797,822	
144	Supplies & Materials	200	
145	Other Expenses	165	
	39 02 Drainage Construction/Maint.		
146	Supplies & Materials	9,455	
	39 03 Road Construction/Maintenance		

147	Supplies & Materials	60,500	
148	Contractual Services	80,112	
	39 04 Sidewalk/Curb/Fence Maint.		
149	Supplies & Materials	16,000	
	39 05 Street Markings/Signs		
150	Supplies & Materials	56,370	
	39 06 Street Cleaning & Maintenance		
151	Supplies & Materials	6,000	
	39 07 Snow & Ice Control		
152	Salaries & Wages	72,000	
153	Supplies & Materials	55,000	
154	Contractual Services	89,050	
	Total Budget Request		1,242,674
	41 - Veterans Services		
155	Salaries & Wages	83,372	
156	Contractual Services	287,905	
157	Other Expenses	3,106	
158	Out of State Travel	150	
	Total Budget Request		374,533
	42 - Plymouth Schools		
159	Salaries & Wages		
160	Instruction		
161	Other School Services		
162	Operation of Plant		
163	Administration		
164	Instruction		
165	Operation of Plant		
166	Fixed Charges		
167	Community Services		
168	Acquisition of Equip.		
169	Total Pre-Override Budget	18,422,897	
	Total Budget Rquest		18,422,897
	44 - Plymouth-Carver Regional Dist.		
170	Operating Assessment	13,557,835	
171	Capital Assessment	1,717,883	
	Total Budget Request		15,275,718
	45 - Library		
172	Salaries & Wages	434,137	
173	Supplies & Materials	400	
174	Contractual Services	1,000	
175	Other Expenses	15,646	
176	New Equipment	0	
	45 02 Community Services		
177	Supplies & Materials	85,515	
178	Contractual Services	36,880	
179	Other Expenses	200	
	45 03 Technical Services		
180	Supplies & Materials	4,110	
	45 04 General Services		
181	Contractual Services	12,000	
	Total Budget Request		589,868

	47 - DPW Park Division		
182	Salaries & Wages	343,357	
183	Supplies & Materials	15,510	
184	Contractual Services	34,560	
185	New Equipment	12,100	
	Total Budget Request		405,527
	48 - Recreation Commission		
186	Salaries & Wages	253,716	
187	Contractual Services	1,500	
188	Other Expenses	465	
	48 02 Manomet Youth Center		
189	Contractual Services	300	
190	Other Expenses	50	
191	New Equipment	2,100	
	48 03 Playgrounds		
192	Other Expenses	501	
193	New Equipment	1,200	
	48 04 Beaches and Ponds		
194	Contractual Services	700	
195	Other Expenses	857	
196	New Equipment	5,315	
	Total Budget Request		266,704
	49 - Holidays and Progress		
197	Contractual Outlays	3,850	
	Total Budget Request		3,850
	50 - Pensions		
198	Non-Contributory Retirement	21,000	
199	Contributory Retirement	1,667,200	
	Total Budget Request		1,688,200
	52 - All Town Insurance		
200	Contractual Services	100,200	
201	Contractual Outlays	2,497,390	
	Total Budget Request		2,597,590
	54 - Redevelopment Authority		
202	Salaries & Wages	3,863	
203	Contractual Services	2,250	
204	Other Expenses	10,300	
	Total Budget Request		16,413
	56 - Historic District Commission		
205	Contractual Services	350	
	Total Budget Request		350
	58 - Town Promotion		
206	Contractual Services	2,500	
	58 02 Promotion Materials		
207	Contractual Services	33,300	
	Total Budget Request		35,800

	60 - Development & Industrial Comm		
208	Salaries & Wages	56,512	
209	Contractual Services	11,410	
210	Other Expenses	3,000	
211	Out-of-State Travel	1,310	
	Total Budget Request		72,232
	61 - Council on Aging		
212	Salaries & Wages	86,500	
213	Supplies & Materials	1,330	
214	Contractual Services	7,292	
215	Other Expenses	760	
	Total Budget Request		95,882
	65 - Reserve Account		
216	Reserve Account	150,000	
	Total Budget Request		150,000
	66 - DPW Water Division		
217	Salaries & Wages	572,060	
218	Supplies & Materials	550	
219	Contractual Services	6,100	
220	Other Expenses	400	
	66 02 Station Operation		
221	Supplies & Materials	24,950	
222	Contractual Services	203,198	
	66 03 Meter Services		
223	Supplies & Materials	67,800	
	66 04 Maintenance & Construction		
224	Supplies & Materials	58,900	
225	Contractual Services	4,000	
	Total Budget Request		937,958
	67 - Airport Commission		
226	Salaries & Wages	173,412	
	Total Budget Request		173,412
	69 - Harbormaster		
227	Salaries & Wages	107,400	
228	Supplies & Materials	1,000	
229	Contractual Services	2,600	
230	Other Expenses	2,435	
231	New Equipment	1,745	
	69 02 Waterfront Services		
232	Supplies & Materials	800	
233	Contractual Services	10,207	
234	Other Expenses	1,200	
	69 03 Pond Patrol Services		
235	Contractual Services	600	
236	Other Expenses	2,450	
	Total Budget Request		130,437

	71 - DPW Cemetery Division		
237	Salaries & Wages	182,056	
238	Supplies & Materials	2,750	
239	Contractual Services	2,250	
240	New Equipment	3,800	
	Total Budget Request		190,856
	75 - Debt & Interest		
242	Principle & Interest	1,013,398	
	Total Budget Request		1,013,398
	Grand Total	57,849,106	57,849,106

ARTICLE 7: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $57,849,106.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendation of the Plymouth Advisory and Finance Committee, and amendments thereto voted, of which:

$ 33,015.00	shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library—Salaries and Wages, Item #172.
$150,000.00	shall come from Overlay Surplus for the Reserve Fund, Item #216.
$ 59,000.00	shall come from Income from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery—Salaries and Wages, Item #238.
$ 1,000.00	shall come from Income from Lots Flower Fund for Cemetery—Contractual Services, Item #240.
$ 30,000.00	shall come from the Airport Revolving Fund for Airport—Salaries and Wages, Item #226.
$ 2,000.00	shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Selectmen—Contractual Services, Item #11.
$ 35,860.00	shall come from the Parking Meter Fund for Police—Salaries and Wages, Item #66.
$ 4,500.00	shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Police—Building Maintenance/Parking Control—Supplies and Materials, Item #80.
$ 75,000.00	shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund for Debt and Interest, Item #242.

and the balance from the tax levy for the ensuing twelve month period, beginning July 1, 1989.

At this time it was moved and so voted to hold adjourned sessions on Tues., April 4; Wed., April 5; and Thurs., April 6, at 7:30 P.M.

ARTICLE 8: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $121,100.00 for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for various departments follows:

Item	*Department*	*Equipment*	*Cost*
A.	Police	Eight (8) Police Cruisers	$112,000.00
B.	Fire	One (1) 18 HP Outboard Motor	2,000.00
C.	DPW Sewer Div.	One (1) Displacement Pump	7,100.00

ARTICLE 9.

ITEM 1 — NO ACTION

Item 2 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a Solid Waste Study, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 3 — NO ACTION

Item 4 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for improvements to the Manomet Landfill, to provide a transfer station facility, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 5 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for replacement of the sewer line from Chilton Street to Water Street, Said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 6 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for clarifier replacement at the Wastewater Treatment Plant, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 7 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for the purpose of closure of abandoned sludge drying beds located off Beaver Dam Road; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 8 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $32,000.00 for the purchase of a mechanical aerator for the Wastewater Treatment Plant; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 9 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That $2,700,000.00, in addition to the $718,000.00 appropriated under Item A of Article 9 of the warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting, be appropriated for replacing the Cordage Sewer Interceptor; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrowed $2,700,000.00 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws; that the Department of Public Works, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to contract for and expend any Federal or State aid available for the project, and that the Department of Public Works is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

At 11:03 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn to Tuesday, April 4, 1989, at 7:30 P.M.

Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session
April 4, 1989

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger, at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 94, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Krueger commented on the high attendance, and complimented those members in attendance.

Item 10 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000.00 for the purpose of rehabilitating the sewer system to remove infiltration; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 11 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000.00 from the Water Surplus Fund for the purpose of replacing water mains in Atlantic Street and Holmes Terrace; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 12 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $120,000.00 from the Water Surplus Fund for the purchase and installation of equipment and chemicals for corrosion control for the Town water system; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 13 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the unexpended balances from articles of a prior year, as listed below, totaling $350,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing Town-Accepted Roads; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Art./Year	Description	Balance
Art. 9/1988 ATM	HVAC — Manomet School	$ 3,099.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	Electrical System — Mt. Pleasant Sch.	8,015.00
Art. 8/1987 ATM	Transfer Station Containers	4,420.00
Art. 20/1987 STM	Manomet Point Seawall	3,917.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — 4WD Dump Truck	2,212.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — 5x7 Yard Dump Truck	2,981.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — Loader w/mower	5,000.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — 5 ton Road Roller	10,091.00
Art. 23/Nov. 87 STM	DPW Eng. — Office Expansion	10,000.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — Road Grader	15,000.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint. — Sidewalk Plow	720.00
Art. 40/1986 ATM	DPW — Drain Outfall — Shore Drive	250,398.00
Art. 31/1987 ATM	DPW — Repair Old Sandwich Road	4,787.00
Art. 32/1988 ATM	DPW-Water-Stafford Security Fence	1,238.00
Art. 73/1986 ATM	DPW — Bradford Terrace Water Mains	3,900.00

Item 14 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the unexpended article balances of a prior year, as listed below, totaling $28,745.00 for the purpose of various sidewalk and curbing improvements; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Art./Year	Description	Balance
Art. 9/1988 Item UU	Civil Defense — 4WD vehicle	$ 572.00
Art. 9/1988 Item WW	DPW Maint. — 4WD Pickup Truck	1,662.00
Art. 8/1987 ATM	DPW Maint. — Engine Analyzer	1,428.00
Art. 9/1988 Item CCC	DPW Maint. — Sander	2,413.00
Art. 50/1987 ATM	DPW Sewer — Water St. Sewer Main	3,537.00
Art. 8/1988 ATM	DPW Sewer — High Pressure Washer	2,070.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM Item SS	DPW Highway — Sweeper	203.00
Art. 8/1988 ATM	DPW Highway — Sidewalk Roller	1,000.00
Art. 47/1987 ATM	DPW Highway — Road Reconstr.	1,466.00
Art. 27/Nov. 87 STM	Schools — Hedge School Roof	10,765.00
Art. 27/Nov. 87 STM	Schools — Hedge School Chimney	885.00
Art. 5/Jul. 85 STM	Schools — Building Equipt/Renov	2,744.00

ITEM 15 THROUGH ITEM 20 — NO ACTION

Item 21 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Funds for the purchase of a new backhoe with bucket for the Cemetery Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 22 — NO ACTION

Item 23 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $37,225.00, and transfer the sum of $5,775.00 from unexpended balances of a prior year for the purpose of repairing the tennis courts at Stephen's Field; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Art./Year	Description	Balance
Art. 8/1987 ATM	Fire Dept — Repair/Paint Engine 6	$ 25.00
Art. 31/1988 ATM	DPW — Work Zone Equipment	26.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Maint — Rubbish Truck	1,342.00
Art. 9/1988 ATM	DPW Engineering Van	473.00
Art. 24/Nov 87 STM	DPW Sewer — Link Belt Rope Screen	964.00
Art. 8/1988 ATM	DPW Sewer-Liq. Level Monitor System	818.00
Art. 59/1987 ATM	DPW Park-Jenney Pond Hydro. Study	1,300.00
Art. 27/Nov '87 ATM	Schools — Indian Brook Roof Repair	827.00

ITEM 24 — NO ACTION

Item 25 — VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 to conduct a study of hazardous intersections; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 26 — Mr. Kimball moved that Item 26 of this article be considered after action has taken place on Article 22. SO VOTED.

ITEM 27 — NO ACTION

Item 28 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 for the purpose of painting the exterior of the Town Office Building; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 29 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $11,500.00 to repair the roof of the 1749 Court House; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 30 — NO ACTION

Item 31 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $39,662.00 and appropriate the sum of $10,338.00 from the Water Surplus Fund for the purchase of a new loader with bucket for the DPW Water Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 32 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $52,000.00 for the purchase of a new 5/7 cubic yard dump truck for the DPW Water Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 33 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $52,000.00 for the purchase of a new 5/7 cubic yard dump truck said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 34 — NO ACTION

Item 35 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $75,000.00 for the purchase of a new Catch Basin Cleaner, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 36 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for the purchase of a new 3/4 ton pickup truck with utility body; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 37 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $22,000.00 for the purchase of a new pickup truck for the DPW Water Division; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 38 — NO ACTION

Item 39 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $22,000.00 for a new 4 wheel drive pickup truck; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

Item 40 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $125,000.00 for the purchase of a new roll-off rubbish truck; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ITEM 41 — NO ACTION

Item 42 — Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $75,000.00 for the purpose of obtaining architectural plans for the construction, renovation or re-construction of a Town Office Building; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Hall Study Committee.

ITEM 43 — NO ACTION

Item 44 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $20,500.00 for the purchase of a new dictaphone system for the Police Department; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Department.

ITEM 45 — NO ACTION

Item 46 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $130,000.00 for the purchase of a brushbreaker; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

ITEM 47 — NO ACTION

Item 48 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $48,800.00 to repair and rehabilitate Ladder #2; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

Item 49 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,400.00 for the purchase of a new "Jaws of Life" rescue tool; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Department.

Item 50 — Mr. Kimball moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 from the Real Estate Fund, and raise and appropriate the sum of $70,000.00 for the purchase of approximately 20 acres of a certain parcel of land currently owned by Digital Equipment Corporation, and shown as Lot 6 on Plat 78 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and engineering expenses for the purpose of locating a new elementary

school; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee.

By vote of 90 AFFIRMATIVE, and 1 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

Item 51 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $50,000.00 for the purchase and installation of windows at the Hedge School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 52 — NO ACTION

Item 53 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the purchase of a new tractor for the West Elemenatry School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 54 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for the purchase of a new tractor for the South Elemenatry School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 55 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 for exterior painting of the Hedge School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 56 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 for exterior painting of the Mt. Pleasant School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 57 — NO ACTION

Item 58 — Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $17,000.00 for the purchase of a new 4-wheel drive vehicle; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 59 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the purchase and installation of univents for the Cold Spring Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 60 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $80,000.00 for repair of the Nathaniel Morton School roof; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 61 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $57,000.00 for the repair of Hedge School roof; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 62 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $27,000.00 for the purchase and installation of replacement exterior doors at the Cold Spring School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

Item 63 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the purchase and installation of replacement exterior doors at the Hedge School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 64 and ITEM 65 — NO ACTION

Item 66 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $17,000.00 for renovation of the playing field at Indian Brook Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 67 — NO ACTION

Item 68 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $36,260.00 for renovations of the playing field at South Elementary School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee.

ITEM 69 and ITEM 70 — NO ACTION

Item 71 — Dr. B. Sidman moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $17,000.00 for interior painting at Nathaniel Morton School.

This motion was PASSED.

ITEM 72 and ITEM 73 and ITEM 74 — NO ACTION

Item 75 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $23,000.00 for the purchase of a 4-wheel drive rack body truck with plow for Plymouth South High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 76 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 for modification of the electrical power supply at Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 77 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 for the purchase of a new self-contained steam jacketed cooker/mixer for Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 78 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $12,500.00 for the purchase of a new steamer cooker for Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 79 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $6,500.00 for the purchase of a new steam kettle for Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 80 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $80,000.00 for replacement of auditorium seating at the Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

ITEM 81 and ITEM 82 and ITEM 83 — NO ACTION

Item 84 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $85,000.00 for the purchase and installation of a vandal alarm Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

ITEM 85 — NO ACTION

Item 86 — VOTED: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $31,000.00 for replacement of accordian walls at the Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

ITEM 87 — NO ACTION

Item 88 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $45,000.00 for renovations to the playing fields at the Plymouth North High School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

Item 89 — Mr. Barufaldi moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $45,000.00 for purchase and installation of lights at Plymouth North High School.

This motion did NOT PASS.

ITEM 90 — NO ACTION

Item 91 — VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $65,000.00 for replacement of carpet in the Ranger House at Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee.

ITEM 92, ITEM 93, ITEM 94, ITEM 95, ITEM 96, ITEM 97, ITEM 98, ITEM 99 — NO ACTION

ARTICLE 10: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $74,008.00 for State Aid Construction for various streets in Plymouth, and to appropriate the sum of $22,024.00 from available funds under Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 11: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $185,493.00 for the purpose of providing an ambulance service to the Town, as provided in Chapter 111c of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Chief.

ARTICLE 12: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to be added to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, in accordance with Section 5E of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 13: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $28,000.00 for the purpose of conducting an annual financial audit; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 14: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for Fiscal Year 1990, pursuant to Section 53F of Chapter 44 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 15: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1990, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth School Committee for direct service expenditure.

ARTICLE 16: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1990, under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 70A of the Massachusetts General Laws; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee, for direct service expenditures.

ARTICLE 17: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 30 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting to sponsor or contribute to an area household hazardous waste collection day or other activity; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 18: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town create a seven (7) member, Temporary Animal Shelter Study Committee to research and study the needs of the Plymouth Animal Shelter; said committee to be appointed for a one year term in the following manner:

Two (2) members of the Plymouth Police Department one of whom shall be a dog officer
Three (3) citizens at large appointed by the Selectmen, one of whom shall preferably be a veterinarian, and one of whom shall preferable be an architect
One (1) citizen at large appointed by the Moderator
One (1) member of the Advisory and Finance Committee selected from among its members.

and the Temporary Chairman to be appointed by the Moderator, and that said temporary Committee shall report their findings to the 1990 Annual Town Meeting, and further Mr. Kimball moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00 for the expenses of the committee; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Temporary Animal Shelter Study Committee.

ARTICLE 19: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the purpose of conducting a feasibility study to study the possible use of town-owned land which abuts Route 495; said funds to be expended in conjunction with any other state or regional agency funds already appropriated said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission.

ARTICLE 20: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend the Town By-Laws, Article 10 Regulations Pertaining to Ponds, by adding the following to Section 10.7: "All boats powered by internal combustion engines and having a length of twenty-two feet or longer are prohibited from any pond in Plymouth".

Upon voice vote, Mr. Krueger declared the motion to have PASSED.

Mr. John Lee questioned the vote. There being more than 7 people who questioned Mr. Krueger's declaration, it was voted by a standing count.

The standing count showing 85 AFFIRMATIVE votes, and 4 NEGATIVE votes, the motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 21: VOTED: That the Town adopt Chapter 523 of the Acts of 1987 as it relates to the appointment of the Harbormaster.

At 11:01 P.M. it was moved and so voted to adjourn to Wednesday, April 5, at 7:30 P.M.

1989 Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session
April 5, 1989

The meeting was called to order at 7:46 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 90, as reported by the checkers; with two late arrivals, this number was amended to 92.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Krueger requests discussion on Articles 22 and 23 be held simultaneously, to prevent redundant presentations, as much data regarding these articles is the same. Agreed by all.

ARTICLE 22: Mr. Malaguti moved that the Town vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-T-1 through 1-T-3, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a Portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated December 20, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer", a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk. (Town Plan)

By vote of 64 AFFIRMATIVE, and 18 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

***At this time, as previously voted, Item 26 of Article 9 was heard.

ARTICLE 9: Item 26: Mr. Malaguti moved that $500,000.00 be appropriated for reconstructing Water Street from Nelson Street to Memorial Drive with pavement of bituminous macadam or other permanent pavement of similar lasting character, including drainage and sidewalks; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $500,000.00 under Chapter 44, Section 7(5); provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes, no later than the 1990 Annual Town Election, to exempt the amounts required to pay the principal and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote from the limitations on total taxes pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C, Paragraph (k).

By vote of 55 AFFIRMATIVE, and 28 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS, as it required a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 23: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to relocate and alter a Town Way, known as a portion of Water Street, in accordance with a report of the Board of Selectmen, and vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase, or take by eminent domain, certain parcels of land, delineated as parcel numbers 1-1 through 107, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Re-establishment and Proposed Layout Alterations of a portion of Water Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts" dated March 1, 1988, revised to December 19, 1988, and prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works — Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer, a copy of which is on file with the Town Clerk, and parcels 1-TE-1 through 1-TE-25, inclusive, as shown on a plan entitled "Plymouth — Water Street, Federal Aid Project

No. M-8165 (001), Right of Way Plan" a copy with is on file in the Town Engineering Office. (State Plan)

By vote of 8 AFFIRMATIVE, and 75 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

Mr. Walter Morrison moved to reconsider Article 21.

Voted to reconsider by vote of 47 Affirmative, and 35 Negative.

Mr. Morrison moved that the vote on Article 21, as presented for reconsideration be taken by standing vote.

SO VOTED.

Article 21, as originally presented, reconsidered, and PASSED by vote of 45 AFFIRMATIVE, and 34 NEGATIVE.

ARTICLE 24: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Jan Marie Drive, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 25: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Jacqueline Lane, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 26: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town accept and allow as a Town way Jaye Street, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town.

ARTICLE 27: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend the Town By-Laws by adding a new section under Article 8 — PLYMOUTH BEACHES, "8.23 — All vehicles adjacent to the snow fence, vegetated areas, or dune area must parallel park no less than 15 feet from the frontal dune unless the area is otherwise designated."

ARTICLE 28: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept by gift to the Town the conveyance of certain parcels of land for general municipal purposes, and shown as:

Lot 20-10B of Plat 96 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; Lots B-562 through B-569 of Plat 132 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; Property located on Plymouth Assessors' Plat 125 shown as Lots 54 through 60 and 88 through 91 on a plan entitled "Sandy Lake Park" on recorded at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds; Lot 21 of Plat 2 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and a portion of Lot 6D and Lot 6F-1 of Plat 52 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and shown on "Plan of Land in Plymouth, MA., prepared for Oscar P. and Grace A. Marsh, dated May 16, 1988, by Norwood Engineer Co., Inc."

ARTICLE 29: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to adopt a local "Wetlands Protection General By-Law".

Mr. R. Withington moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by deleting "Emergencies" from Sec. VII of the proposed by-law as presented by Mr. Kimball.

This motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Kimball's motion as originally presented was voted and PASSED.

Mr. W. Burke moved to reconsider Article 9, Item 26.

By vote of 44 AFFIRMATIVE, and 34 NEGATIVE, the move to reconsider was PASSED.

Upon reconsideration, the Item did NOT PASS, as it required a 2/3 vote for passage, and the vote was 47 AFFIRMATIVE, and 35 NEGATIVE.

At this time, Mr. Kimball moved that the next adjourned session be held, if necessary, on Monday, April 10, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. No sessions could be held any sooner because of scheduling conflicts with the use of the space at the school. It was voted to meet on Monday, April 10, 1989.

ARTICLE 30: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposed Amendment to the Zoning By-law and related Maps as it relates to Section 401.02 "Wetlands Areas".

ARTICLE 31: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the Proposed "Amendment to the Zoning Bylaw as it relates to the Conservation of Open Space Quality — Section 302."

Mr. Lee moved to amend by changing Per. 5F to read — "Will not be allowed".

Mr. Lee Withdrew his motion to amend Mr. Kimball's motion.

Mr. J. Lee moved to amend Mr. Kimball's motion by inserting the words "Will Not Be Allowed" After — signs on trailers.

By vote of 34 AFFIRMATIVE, and 47 NEGATIVE, Mr. Lee's motion to amend did NOT PASS.

Mr. Kimball's motion as originally presented was voted and PASSED by Vote of the UNANIMOUS oral consent of the body.

At 11:01 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn to Monday, April 10, 1989, at 7:30 P.M.

1989 Annual Town Meeting
Adjourned Session
April 10, 1989

The Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 88, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 32: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend its Zoning By-law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the "PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO REDUCED FRONTAGE LOTS".

By vote of 77 AFFIRMATIVE, and 7 NEGATIVE, this Zoning amendment was PASSED.

ARTICLE 33: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-law, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO SPECIAL PERMITS".

ARTICLE 34: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW AS IT RELATES TO OPEN SPACES AREAS WITHIN INDUSTRIAL, COMMERCIAL, AND MULTI-FAMILY DEVELOPMENTS".

ARTICLE 35: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town adopt a "Memorandum of Agreement by and among the Member Communities of the Old Colony Planning Council Establishing a Development of Regional Impact Review Process in the Old Colony Planning Council District".

ARTICLE 36: Mr. R. Godfrey moved that the Town amend its Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth No. 2 as adopted by the November 14, 1972 Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973; May, 1974; April, 1975; August 12, 1980; September 14, 1981; August 25, 1982; July 22, 1986; and April, 1987; so as to change the zoning classification of Lots 67, 68, 69, 70, 49A of Plymouth Assessors' Map 17 from R-20SL Residential to TC-Transitional Commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.

By vote of 3 AFFIRMATIVE, and 81 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 37: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend its Zoning By-Law as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 313 — RECREATIONAL CAMPGROUNDS — SO AS TO EXPAND THE USES PROVIDED FOR THEREIN."

By vote of 70 AFFIRMATIVE, and 10 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 38: Mr. Lopresti, duly-elected Town Meeting Member from Precinct VI, moved that the Town amend its Zoning Map of the Town of Plymouth, No. 2 as adopted by the November 14, 1972, Special Town Meeting and revised July, 1973; May, 1974; April 1975; August 12, 1980; September 14, 1981; August 25, 1982; July 22, 1986; and April, 1987; so as to change the Zoning classification of Lot 53 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map 45R-25, Residential to General Commercial.

By vote of 0 AFFIRMATIVE, and 83 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 39: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend Zoning Map No. 1, as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "ZONING AMENDMENT OF M. JOSEPH LANDRY, ET AL".

By vote of 13 AFFIRMATIVE, AND 67 NEGATIVE, this motion did NOT PASS.

ARTICLE 40: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend Section 401.15 of the Zoning By-Law, and appurtenant sections thereto, so as to modify the provisions under which a Planned Commercial Park may be permitted in the Airport District, as follows:

Amend Section 401.15 (c) (4) — Airport District:

[Bracketed words to be eliminated]
Bold Italic words to be added

4) Planned Commercial Parks which:

[(a) contain less than 35,000 square feet of gross floor area; and]

(a) contain no more than 15,000 square feet of gross floor area of neighborhood commercial uses allowed in Section 401.10 (B); and

(b) are located in a Village Services area; and

(c) are located on lots created prior to January 1, 1988, which lots may not be subdivided thereafter into lots containing additional planned commercial parks [and;]

[(d) are located on lots no closer than 250 feet away from any lot containing another planned commercial park.]

By vote of 68 AFFIRMATIVE, and 3 NEGATIVE, this motion PASSED.

ARTICLE 41: Mr. Kimball moved that the Town amend its Zoning Bylaw and Map as shown in the Final Report and Recommendations of the Planning Board on the proposed "Petition of Samuel H. Butterfield, et al, to Change the Zoning Classification of Those Portions of Lot 34A, Plymouth Assessors' Map 89 Presently Zoned Rural Residential (RR) to Light Industrial (LI), all of said Lot 34A to be zoned Light Industrial."

By vote of 50 AFFIRMATIVE, and 25 NEGATIVE, this motion was PASSED.

ARTICLE 42: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500.00 to support South Shore Women's Center's Services; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 43: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to be contributed to the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 44: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc.; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 45: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 46: Mr. Skelly moved that the Town vote to establish a rent control board, with the Board of Selectmen to be the rent control authority, for the purpose of regulating rents, minimum standards for the use and occupancy of mobile homes accommodations, and eviction of tenants therefrom, by authorizing and directing the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation exactly as stated in the enclosed petition.

This motion did NOT PASS.

At 10:56 P.M. Mr. Ryan moved to adjourn, and it was voted NOT TO ADJOURN at this time.

ARTICLE 47: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 48: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 49: Mr. William Burke moved to see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Engineer to do necessary layout work on 1.3 miles of Old Sandwich Road where it intersects with Route 3A (State Road). No money requested for this article.

This motion did NOT PASS by UNANIMOUS NEGATIVE vote.

ARTICLE 50: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 51: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 52: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 53: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer to the custody of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale, two parcels of town-owned land totalling approximately 13,860 square feet in size, shown as Lots 2-613 and 2-614 on Plat #50 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps, and further

Mr. Kimball moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said parcel to Surfside Home & Lots Association, Inc., for the sum of $800.00, upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen, including but not limited to the buyer assuming all legal and recording costs connected with the conveyance and that the parcels conveyed are not to be combined with any other parcel for the purpose of erecting any dwelling.

ARTICLE 54: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 55: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 56: NO ACTION

ARTICLE 57: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of $500,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the forthcoming fiscal year.

At 12:22 A.M. Mr. Morgardo moved to adjourn and dissolve this Annual Town Meeting and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting Warrant
November 20, 1989

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twentieth Day of November, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles to wit:

ARTICLE 1: To see what action the Town will take toward expressing its disapproval of the amount of $75,000.00 of debt authorized by the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee on September 12, 1989 for the purpose of constructing a vehicle maintenance facility, or take any action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Compensation Plan entitled "Refined Village Centers Plan" as adopted on May 27, 1980, by adding to that plan a document entitled "Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan, dated November, 1989, or take any other action relative thereto.
WATERFRONT TASK FORCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4: To see what action the Town will take with regard to the payment of certain unpaid bills as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A.	Police	Thomas J. Ryan, M.D.	$1,770.00
B.	Police	Cove Counselling	140.00
C.	Personnel	E.J. Hacker, Jr., M.D.	240.00

to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend ARTICLE V PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, SECTION 5.16 — SNOW REMOVAL of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the removal of snow on sidewalks, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of conducting a bridge rate inspection on the Russell Mill Road Bridge, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of repairing a drainage easement in the vicinity of Pimental Way and Powell Street, and further shown as Lot 1-189 of Plat 106 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 8: To see what action the Town will take to amend ARTICLE V - PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, Section 5.3, DOG CONTROL, Subsection 5.3.2 CONTROL OF DOGS, Item 5.3.2.4 PENALTY, of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the fine schedule for violations of the by-law, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 9: To see what action the Town will take to amend ARTICLE XXI — BURGLAR ALARM SYSTEMS, Section 21.3 — PENALTIES, of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the fine schedule for violations of the by-law, or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen pursuant to a special act of the state legislature to grant a sewer easement through park land adjacent to Town Brook to allow for the installation of a twenty-four inch reinforced concrete pipe under the brook and through the park land, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Sewer Ordinance by adding a new section to the Town By-Laws entitled Sewer By-Law, in conformity with the requirements of State and Federal Law in order to clarify the Town's enforcement authority as required by the Interim Order filed in the Suffolk Superior Court in the matter of ***Commonwealth of Massachusetts V. Town of PJlymouth***, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring an easement from the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority to relocate the Cordage and Harbor Sewer Interceptor, said easement shown on a plan entitled: "Proposed Sewer Easement in Connection with Cordage and Harbor Interceptor Relocation Through Land of Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated October 27,

1989, prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer", and to appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to add to funds already appropriated under Article 38 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of completing the design and construction for grease and scum control at the Sewage Treatment Facility, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing equipment to implement the Department of Public Works, Sewer Division Pre-Treatment Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase, eminent domain or otherwise a parcel of land for the purpose of installing, maintaining, and operating a drainage detention basis and shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Proposed Drainage Lot in Plymouth County, MA, Prepared for the Plymouth Conservation Commission, Scale: 1" = 20', July 6, 1989, Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc., 81 Samoset Street, Plymouth, MA, Registered Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors; on file with the Town Clerk's Office, and to appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works to install drainage pipes onto and a guardrail along a parcel of land shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Proposed Drainage Lot in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA, Prepared for the Plymouth Conservation Commission, Scale: 1" = 20', July 6, 1989, Associated Engineers of Plymouth, Inc., 81 Samoset Street, Plymouth, MA, Registered Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors" on file with the Town Clerks' Office, or take any other action relative thereto.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from Article 33 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting (Master Water Plan Update) for the purpose of implementing a Water Management Plan for the Town of Plymouth, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works, or take any other action relative thereto.
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Parking Meter Receipt Fund to purchase and install parking meter equipment and the purchase of parking tickets, or take any other action relative thereto.
POLICE DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring title to parcels of property, shown as Lot 27 of Plat 44 and a portion of Lot 11D of Plat 43 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, for the purpose of locating a new police station headquarters, and for any legal or other expenses related thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.
POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will Vote to amend ARTICLE III — CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES, Seciton 3.1 — COMMITTEE of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the composition of the committee, or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will Vote to approve the proposed Amendment No. VI to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Agreement, as initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee and adopted on July 11, 1989. The proposed amendment provides that one of the two present appointed members of the Regional District School Committee from Plymouth would become an elected member so that each town would then appoint one member to the Committee annually; Plymouth would elect four members (instead of three) and Carver would continue to elect one member, all elected members to serve for three year terms.
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 22: To see Whether or not Chapter 4, Section 1, Paragraph 4-1-1, Clause (c) of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth should be amended so that said clause reads in pertinent part as follows: (c) "A Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee of seven members, three of whom shall be elected from Plymouth for three year overlapping terms. At the next special or annual town Election of the Town of Plymouth next following the effective date of this amendment to the Charter, the Town of Plymouth shall elect one additional member to serve for a term of three years. Thereafter, in every year in which the term of office of an elected member expires, Plymouth, shall at its annual town election, elect a member or members to serve for a term of three years."
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 23: To see whether or not CHAPTER 4, ELECTED TOWN BOARDS AND OFFICERS, Section 1, General Provisions, paragraph 4-1-1, Clause (b) of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth should be amended so that said clause reads in pertinent part as follows: (b) "A school committee of seven members" or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 24: To see whether or not CHAPTER 5, ELECTIONS, Section 1, Town Elections, of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth should be amended so that said section reads in pertinent part as follows: "Beginning in 1991, the regular election for all Town offices shall be by official ballot held on the Second Saturday of May of each year.", or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 25: To See whether or not CHAPTER 5, ELECTIONS, Section 3, Time of Taking Office, of the Charter of the Town Plymouth should be amended so that said section reads in pertinent part as follows: "Any person duly elected to any office or board at the Annual Town Election

and so certified shall take up the official duties of the office on the First Day of July provided that such person shall first have been sworn to the faithful performance of the duties of that office by the Town Clerk. Any person duly elected to any office or board at a special election to fill a vacancy or unexpired term shall take up the official duties of the office immediately upon certification, provided that such person shall first have been sworn to the faithful performance of the duties of that offfice by the Town Clerk.", or take any other action relative thereto.
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 26: To see whether or not CHAPTER 3, THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN, Section 1, Composition and Terms, of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth should be amended by adding the following new clause: 3-1-3 "No individual may serve more than two full consecutive terms on the Board of Selectmen." or take any other action relative thereto.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 27: To see what action the Town will take to amend the present Town Charter relative to a recall of public officials, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: RANDY PARKER, ET AL

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to convey to the Landmark Bank for Savings a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot 113F of Plat 20 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: PETER CONLEY, ET AL

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to convey to Paul A. DiSalvatore a certain parcel of Town owned land, shown as Lot 55-153B of Plat 27 of the Plymouth Assessor's Maps, for a sum and upon conditions as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.
BY PETITION: PAUL A. DISALVATORE, ET AL

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before such meeting, in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Thirty-First Day of October, 1989.

Approved as to
Legal Form and Content

s/ Leonard Kopelman
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

s/ Bruce M. Arons

s/ George W. Butters

s/ George W. Cameron

s/ David F. Malaguti

s/ Alba C. Thompson
Chairman

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Twentieth Day of November, 1989, at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth North High School, by

posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct.

s/ Jeffrey B. Peck
CONSTABLE
Town of Plymouth

Precinct Caucuses
November 20, 1989 - 7:00 P.M.

Caucuses were called for precincts 3, 6, 7, and 11 to fill vacancies which existed in their Town Meeting Member positions.

At 7:25 P.M. Precinct 3 reported that they had met with three Town Meeting Members present and voting. They appointed Mr. Erich G. Scharath, Jr., of 8 Town Street to serve to the next election. He replaces Mr. Earl Harper, who died on 3/28/89.

At 7:10 P.M. Precinct 6 reported that they had elected two new members to serve to the next election. These new members are Malcolm MacGregor of Manomet Avenue and John F. Sullivan of Theatre Colony Way. Mr. Merrill Wood resigned and the April, 1989, election produced a "failure to elect" situation because of a tie vote. There were four members present and voting, and Putnam Burns served as clerk.

At 7:20 P.M. Precinct 7 reported that they had elected Scott K. Risney of 25 Rexford Road to serve to the next election. There were 5 members present and voting, and Mr. Risney was elected unanimously. He replaces Patricia Wheeler who moved from the precinct.

At 7:15 P.M. Precinct 11 reported that they had met and had no nominee to replace Janet MacDonald, who had resigned. There were 3 members present. Therefor, a vacancy continues to exist in this precinct.

Special Town Meeting
November 20, 1989

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by the Moderator, Clarence Krueger, who greeted all new members.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 90, as reported by the checkers.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Krueger introduced the newly-elected Town Clerk and Treasurer, Mr. Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.

Mr. Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr., the Town Clerk swore all newly-elected Town Meeting Members to the faithful performance of their duties.

A representative of Plymouth Boy Scouts — Troop 1620 — led the body in the pledge of allegiance to the flag.

Mrs. Alba Thompson greeted the body on behalf of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE ONE: Mr. David Malaguti moved that the Town vote to express its disapproval of the amount of $75,000.00 of debt authorized by the

Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee of September 13, 1989, for the purpose of constructing a vehicle maintenance facility.

Mr. Henry Cappella spoke in behalf of this article to disapprove.

Mr. Eugene Lane presented data to support the need to vote in favor of this article to disapprove.

Mr. A. Provenzano, chair of the Finance Committee expressed the Committee's opinion that it was unnecessary for the Town of vote disapproval.

Mr. James Sorenson urged that the Town not vote to express disapproval of this action on the part of the Regional Committee.

Mr. Robert Gay moves that the Town Meeting Members vote to "move the question" and cut off debate on Article One. By vote of 68 Affirmative, and 19 Negative, it was voted to end debate and consider the quesiton.

By voice vote, the article was not approved; however there being at least 7 Town Meeting Members who questioned the Moderators determination, the voice vote was taken again.

By voice vote, the article did NOT PASS.

At this time, Mr. Provenzano of the Finance Committee moved that the Town vote to hold the next adjourned session on Monday, November 27, 1989. It being the expressed hope of a number of members that the business would be concluded this night, there was not vote on this motion.

ARTICLE TWO: VOTED: That the Town amend the Compensation Plan entitled "Refined Village Centers Plan" as adopted on May 27, 1980, by adding to that plan a document entitled "Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan, dated November, 1989,." (Copy of same on file with the Town Clerk)

ARTICLE THREE: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of $103,330 from Free Cash and transfer the sum of $6,700. from Article 9, Item 29 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting to be added to funds all ready approriated under Article 7 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

Department/ Account	*Purpose*	*Request*	*Fin. Com. Recommend*
Central Purchasing			
0100-138-01-5850-130	Accountant—Printer cover	$ 450.00	$ 450.00
Conservation Commission	Mileage	1,000.00	1,000.00
0100-171-01-5710-101			
Data Processing			
0100-155-01-5240-272	Equipment Maintenance	4,000.00	4,000.00
0100-155-01-5240-358	Hardward Maintenance	7,500.00	7,500.00
0100-155-01-5240-544	Software Maintenance	5,000.00	5,000.00
Finance Committee			
Trans. from Art 9	Reserve Fund	6,700.00	6,700.00
Item 29, 1989 Anl. Tn. Mtg.			
0100-131-01-5340-115	Print Town Meeting Report	1,500.00	1,500.00
Fire Department			
0100-220-01-5310-417	Medical Services	15,000.00	15,000.00

Personnel Department			
0100-152-01-5110-000	Salaries & Wages	20,588.00	20,588.00
0100-152-01-5140-000	Longevity	42.00	42.00
Police Department			
0100-210-01-5240-000544	Software Maintenance	2,800.00	2,800.00
DPW Administration			
0100-421-01-5191-000	Clothing Allowance	3,000.00	3,000.00
0100-421-02-5840-406	Manomet Landfill	5,000.00	5,000.00
DPW Cemetery Division			
0100-491-01-5140-000	Longevity	100.00	100.00
DPW Highway Division			
0100-420-02-5530-468	Pipe	5,000.00	5,000.00
DPW Park Division			
0100-650-01-5240-228	Beach Maintenance	5,000.00	5,000.00
DPW Sewer Division			
2700-440-02-5210-117	Electricity	16,000.00	16,000.00
2700-440-01-5730-105	Memberships & Dues	100.00	100.00
DPW Water Division			
2800-450-02-5240-998	Other Repairs	6,000.00	6,000.00
Selectmen			
0100-122-01-5110-000	Salaries & Wages	4,250.00	4,250.00
Treasurer			
0100-145-01-5780-254	Certification of Notes	1,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL		110,030.00	110,030.00

The article as presented was voted and PASSED.

ARTICLE FOUR: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $2,150.00 from Free Cash for the payment of certain unpaid bills, as follows:

Item	*Department*	*Creditor*	*Amount*
A.	Police	Thomas J. Ryan, M.D.	$1,770.00
B.	Police	Cove Counselling	140.00
C.	Personnel	E.J. Hacker, M.D.	240.00

ARTICLE FIVE: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE FIVE

ARTICLE SIX: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $2,760.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of conducting a bridge rate inspection on the Russell Mill Road Bridge; said funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE SEVEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $7,500.00 from Free Cash for the purpose of repairing a drainage easement in the vicinity of Pimental Way and Powell Street, and further shown as Lot 1-189 of Plat 106 of the Plymouth Assessors' Maps; and further, that expenditure of funds is subject to:

1. The Town of Plymouth obtaining all necessary temporary easements, permissions and indemnification from affected landowners abutting the work site; and

2. That the Board of Selectmen declare this to be an "emergency situation".

Said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE EIGHT: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend ARTICLE V - PUBLIC WAYS AND PLACES, Section 5.3, DOG

CONTROL, Subsection 5.3.2 CONTROL OF DOGS, Item 5.3.2.4 PENALTY, of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the fine schedule for violations of the by-law by substituting the following language:

5.3.2.4 PENALTY	
First Offense:	$20.00
Second Offense:	40.00
Succeeding Offenses:	50.00

ARTICLE NINE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend ARTICLE XXI — BURGLAR ALARM SYSTEMS, Section 21.3 — PENALTIES, of the Town By-Laws, as it relates to the fine schedule for violations of the by-law by substituting the following language:

21.3 Burglar Alarm Systems,	
Penalties per Calendar Year	
a. False Alarm Service	
First Three Offenses:	NO FINE
Fourth Offense:	$25.00
Fifth Offense:	50.00
Subsequent Offenses:	75.00

ARTICLE TEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen pursuant to a special act of the State Legislature to grant a sewer easement through park land adjacent to Town Brook to allow for the installation of a twenty-four inch reinforced concrete pipe under the brook and through the park land.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town adopt as Article XXVIII of the Town By-Laws the following:

SEWER BY-LAW

The Board of Selectmen may adopt Sewer Regulations for the purpose of governing the use of the Town of Plymouth sewer treatment facility and all its appurtenances, which regulations shall be subject to the civil penalty enforcement provisions of G.L. c.83, S10 and shall also have the force of a By-law.

The Sewer Regulations shall provide for criminal fines and civil penalties as authorized by the General Laws, and may, at the election of the Board of Selectmen, be enforced by criminal or civil prosecution or by non-criminal disposition pursuant to the provisions of G. L. c.40, S21D.

ARTICLE TWELVE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town vote to transfer the sum of $32,100.00 from Account Number 1414-440-10-5963-000 (Waste Water Study Grant Surplus Account) for the purpose of acquiring an easement from the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority to relocate the Cordage and Harbor Sewer Interceptor, said easement shown on a plan entitled: "Proposed Sewer Easement in Connection with Cordage and Harbor Interceptor Relocation Through Land of Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated October 27, 1989, prepared by the Plymouth Department of Public Works, Engineering Division, Frederick J. Smith, Town Engineer", and for expenses in acquiring title and legal fees thereof, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE THIRTEEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of $100,000.00 from Account Number 1414-440-10-5962-000 (Waste Water Study Grant Surplus Account) to add to funds already appropriated under Article 38 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of completing the design and construction for grease

and scum control at the Sewage Treatment Facility; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of $9,200. from Article 8 of the April 1986 Special Town Meeting (Sewer System Rehabilitation & Separation) for the purpose of purchasing equipment to implement the Department of Public Works, Sewer Division Pre-Treatment Program; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE FIFTEEN: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 15.

ARTICLE SIXTEEN: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 16.

ARTICLE SEVENTEEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town transfer the sum of $75,000.00 from Article 33 of the 1988 Annual Meeting (Master Water Plan Update) for the purpose of implementing a Water Management Plan for the Town of Plymouth; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE EIGHTEEN: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town appropriate the sum of $7,116.70 from the Parking Meter Receipt Funds to purchase and install parking meter equipment and the purchase of parking tickets; said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Police Department.

ARTICLE NINETEEN: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 19.

ARTICLE TWENTY: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 20.

ARTICLE TWENTY-ONE: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town approve the proposed Amendment No. VI to the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Agreement, as initiated by vote of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee and adopted on July 11, 1989.

PROPOSED

AMENDMENT NO. VI TO THE AGREEMENT ESTABLISHING THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

The Agreement entered into by the Towns of Plymouth and Carver establishing the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, as heretofore amended (the "Agreement"), is hereby further amended by striking out subsections I(A), I(B) and I(C) and inserting in their place the following subsections:

(A) **Composition**

The powers and duties of the regional school district shall be vested in and exercised by a regional district school committee, hereinafter sometimes referred to as the Committee. Except as otherwise provided in subsection I(D), the Committee shall consist of seven members, five from the town of Plymouth, and two from the town of CArver. One of the members of the Committee from each member town shall be an appointed member and the remaining members shall be elected members. Appointed members shall be those appointed by the local school committee of each member town. Elected members shall be those elected at annual town elections. All members shall serve until their respective successors are appointed or elected and qualified.

(B) **Appointed Members**

Immediately after each annual town election, the local

school committee of the town of Plymouth shall appoint one member from its own membership and the local school committee of the town of Carver shall appoint one member from its own membership, both of whom shall serve on the Committee from a term of one year or until their successors are appointed and qualified.

(B) **Elected Members**

At the annual town elections next following the establishment of the District, the town of Plymouth shall elect three members to serve on the Committee one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, and one for a term of three years; and the town of Carver shall elect one member to serve for a term of three years. At the annual town election of the town of Plymouth next following the effective date of Amendment No. VI to this Agreement, the town of Plymouth shall elect one additional member to serve for a term of three years. Thereafter, in every year in which the term of office of an elected member expires, the member town involved shall, at its annual town election, elect a member or members to serve for a term of three years.

This Amendment No. VI shall take effect on the January 1 next following its approval by both member towns; provided that the members of the Committee in office on such January 1 shall serve until their respective successors are appointed or elected, as the csse may be.

ARTICLE TWENTY-TWO: VOTED: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town amend its charter, as approved march, 1973, by amending Chapter 4, Section 1, Paragraph 4-1-1, Clause (c), so that said clause reads in pertinent part as follows:

(c) a Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee of seven members, three of whom shall be elected from Plymouth for three year overlapping terms. At the next special or annual town election of the Town of Plymouth next following the effective date of this amendment to the charter, the Town of Plymouth shall elect one additional member to serve for a term of three years. Thereafter, in every year in which the term of office of an elected member expires, Plymouth shall, at its annual election, elect a member or members to serve for a term of three years.

and, in accordance with Section 8 of the 89th Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

ARTICLE TWENTY-THREE: Mr. J. Kimball moved that the Town amend its charter, as approved March, 1973, by amending Chapter 4, ELECTED TOWN BOARDS AND OFFICERS, Section 1, General Provisions, Paragraph 4-1-1, Clause (b), so that said clause reads in pertinent part as follows:

(b) a school committee of seven members;

and, to amend Chapter 9, TRANSITIONAL PROVISIONS, by adding the following:

Section 4 Plymouth School Committee

9-4-1 At the next special or annual town election of the Town of Plymouth next following the effective date of the amendment to the charter to add a seventh member to the Plymouth School Committee, the

Town of Plymouth shall elect one additional member to serve for a term of three years. Thereafter, in every year in which the term of office of an elected member expires, Plymouth shall, at its annual election, elect a member or members to serve for a term of three years.

and, in accordance with Section 8 of the 89th Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

This motion was PASSED by voice vote.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FOUR: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town amend its charter, as approved March, 1973, by amending Chapter 5, ELECTIONS, Section 1, Town Elections, Paragraph 5-1-1, so that said section reads in pertinent part as follows:

5-1-1 Beginning in 1991, the regular election for all town offices shall be by official ballot held on the second Saturday of May of each year.

and, in accordance with Section 8 of the 89th Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

This motion was PASSED by voice vote.

ARTICLE TWENTY-FIVE: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 25.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SIX: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 26.

ARTICLE TWENTY-SEVEN: Mr. Provenzano moved that the Town amend its charter, as approved in Mrch, 1973, by amending Chapter 5, Elections, by inserting the following section:

Section 7 **Recall of Elective Officeholders**

5-7-1 Any elected officeholder may be recalled by the voters as herein provided.

5-7-2 Five hundred registered voters of the town may file with the town clerk an affidavit containing the name of the officeholder sought to be recalled and a statement of the grounds for recall, provided, however, that not more than fifty names shall be from any one precinct of the town.

5-7-3 The town clerk shall thereupon deliver to the ten voters first named on such affidavit a sufficient number of copies of petition blanks demanding such recall, printed forms which shall be kept available. The blanks when issued shall be signed by the town clerk and shall have the official seal attached thereto. They shall be dated and addressed to the board of selectmen, and shall contain the names of the ten persons to whom they are issued, the number of petitions to be issued, the name of the officeholder whose recall is sought, the grounds for recall as stated in the affidavit, and shall demand the election of a successor to such office.

5-7-4 A copy of the petition shall be entered in the town meeting records. The recall petition shall bear the signatures and residential addresses of at least fifteen percent of the registered voters, and shall be returned to the town clerk within twenty working days after the filing of the affidavit. The petitions containing the signatures requesting a recall election need not all be submitted at the same time.

5-7-5 The town clerk shall within one working day of receipt submit the petition to the registrars of voters in the town, and the registrars shall within seven working days certify thereon the number of signatures

which are names of registered voters.

5-7-6 If the petition shall be found and certified by the registrars of voters to be sufficient, the town clerk shall submit the same with a certificate so stating to the board of selectmen. The board of selectmen shall, within three working days, give written notice by registered mail of the receipt of the certificate to the officeholder sought to be recalled.

5-7-7 If the officeholder does not resign within five days thereafter, the board of selectmen shall order a special election to be held on a date fixed by them, which shall be not less than forty-five nor more than sixty days after the date of the town clerk's certificate that a sufficient petition has been filed; provided, however, that if any other town election is to occur within ninety days after the date of the certificate, the board of selectmen shall postpone the holding of the special election to the date of such other election.

5-7-8 Any officeholder sought to be removed may not be a candidate to succeed to the same office in the recall election. The nomination of candidates, the publication of the warrant for the recall election, and the conduct of the same, shall all be in accordance with the provisions of general law relating to elections, and the election to replace the officholder sought to be removed shall be held on the same day as the recall election.

5-7-9 The incumbent shall continue to perform the duties of office until the recall election. If not recalled, the incumbent shall continue in office for the remainder of the unexpired term. An incumbent having successfully survived a recall election shall not again be subject to recall during the same term of office. If recalled, the incumbent shall be deemed removed upon the certification of the successor who shall hold office during the unexpired term. If the successor fails to qualify within five days after receiving notification of election, the incumbent shall thereupon be deemed removed and the office vacant.

5-7-10 The form of the question to be voted upon shall be substantially as follows: "Shall [here insert the name and title of the elective officeholder whose recall is sought] be recalled?" The action of the voters to recall shall require a majority vote, but shall not be effective unless the total of those voting for and against recall shall exceed twenty percent of the registered voters of the town.

5-7-11 No person, having been removed from office by recall or having resigned from office while recall proceedings were pending, shall be appointed to any town office within two years following said removal or resignation.

5-7-10 Recall proceedings shall not be initiated during the first or last one hundred and eighty days of any officeholder's term of office.

Section 8 **Recall of Precinct Members**

5-8-1 Representative town meeting members shall be subject to recall as generally provided in Section 7 of this chapter, provided:

(a) that the words "representative town meeting member" shall be substituted for the word "officeholder" throughout Section 7;

(b) that in clause 5-7-2 the number "one hundred and twenty-five" shall be substituted for the number "five hundred," and that the names submitted shall all be those of registered voters residing in the precinct of the intended recall election;

(c) that in clause 5-7-4, the petition shall include the signatures and

residential addresses of at least fifteen percent of the registered voters residing in the precinct, and that the words "ten working days" shall be substituted for the words "twenty working days";

(d) that in clause 5-7-7 the words "special precinct election" shall be substituted for the words "special election";

(e) that in clause 5-7-10 the words "of the precinct" shall be substituted for the words "of the town";

(f) that any vacancy created by a recall election shall be filled in accordance with the provisions of Section 9 of Chapter 2 of this charter.

and, in accordance with Section 8 of the 89th Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act of the Legislature, the intent of which shall be generally as stated above.

By vote of 45 AFFIRMATIVE, and 38 NEGATIVE, this motion to amend the charter was PASSED.

ARTICLE TWENTY-EIGHT: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 28.

ARTICLE TWENTY-NINE: NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 29.

At 11:22 P.M. it was moved, and so voted, to adjourn and dissolve this Special Town Meeting.

Births 1989

Date	Name of Child	Parents
JANUARY		
1		
1	Shannon McCarthy	David J. & Patricia H.
1	Cote Camille Julius	Charles R. & Lisa L.
4	William Vaello	William V. & Ivette M.
4	Thomas Louis Mori	Peter E. Jr. & Michelle L.
5	Sarah Danielle Cravero	Gary A. & Kelly J.
6		
6	Caralyn Elise Keller	Thomas J. Theresa
7	Cassandra Lynn Phillips	John B. & Pamela J.
9	Lindsey Catherine Roy	Robert J. Jr. & Karen A.
10	Raechel June Peckham	Gregory K. & Mary R.
10	Emily Elizabeth Bartula	Louis J. Jr. & Deborah A.
10	Lisa Frances Canzater	Nathan D. & Vanessa L.
11	Daniel Thomas Riley	Daniel S. & Jean M.
12	Kathryn Elizabeth Mathieson	Robert E. Jr. & Susan R.
12	James Efrain Garcia	Efrain J. & Roseann
14	Carole Mary Barry	David W. & Carole A.
14	Alicia Ann Reed	David F. & Tammy N.
14	James Michael Pacheco III	James M. Jr. & Manette A.
14	Eric John Hopkins	Clifford L. & Cheryl E.
14		
14	Derek Joseph Weckbacher	Joseph G. & Brenda M.
15	Joey Ann Ternullo	Domenic V. & Raylene D.
16	Connor Kelly Tilton	Paul C. & Maureen K.
17	Laura Elizabeth Bartlett	Robert A. & Pamela K.
18	Jonathan Ross Graessle	George H. & Florence J.
18	James Robert Curry	James C. & Pamela J.
18		
18		
19	Samuel George Traubert	Roger D. & Elizabeth H.
19	John Alan Seaver	Alan Joseph Jr. & Lisa
20	Eric Keith Decesar Jr.	Eric K. & Suzanne M.
20	Steven Thomas Kelly	Daniel J. & Margaret M.
21	Donald Phillip Muldoon III	Donald P. Jr. & Kimberly L.
21		
21	Meghan Anne Buckley	Robert E. Jr. & Jo A.
22	Samantha Janette Ward	Harold S. & Annmarie
23	Sarah Elizabeth Buttermore	Richard L. Jr. & Nancy R.
24	Talia Liane Singer-Clark	Victor F. Jr. & Robbin C.
24	Elizabeth Anne Patrolia	John P. Jr. & Kathleen A.
26	Joshua Harvey Binder	David S. & Shelley A.
27		
27	Kevin Thomas Pulsifer	Ronald K. Jr. & Regina M.
27	Brenna Diane Feeley	John F. & Diane M.
28	Cameron John Murphy	John F. & Janet M.
28	Emily Ann Harrington	Michael C. & Michelle L.
28	Daniel Patrick Muldoon Jr.	Daniel P. & Vanessa L.
29	Jamie Lynn Heres	Shawn R. & Joanne D.
29	Alexandra Elizabeth O'Neil-Gabrielian	John J. & Sharon A.
30	Christopher Michael Frazier	Stephen F. & Julie E.
30	James Kay Quilty-Dunn	Michael E. & Beverly A.
30	Stephen Cranston Godfrey	Douglas C. & Nancy A.
31	Joshua Everett-Peter Pretti	Peter E. & Gail M.
31		
31	Kaitlin Elizabeth Andrews	Stephen H. & Michelle F.

FEBRUARY

1	Matthew Charles Verville	Robert H. Jr. & Terry A.
1		
1		
2	Jordan Kristine Dodson	Randall K. & Tonia L.
2	Maggie Ann McManama	Michael & Cathleen O.
2	Erica Ann Dean	Jerry T. & Heidi K.
3	Kathriona Elizabeth O'Malley	Kevin O. & Kathleen M.
3	Alex James Lentz	Steven J. & Colleen M.
3		
3		
3		
3		
3	William Michael Keegan	William F. Jr. & Joyce K.
3	Christie Rene Tirrell	Robert A. & Michelle A.
4	Jessica Nicole Fisher	Raymond R. Jr. & Patricia A.
4	Monika Nicole Lake	Brian J. & Elisabeth L.
4	Stephanie Ann Lovely	Kenneth J. & Theresa M.
4	Ashlee Katlyne Carr	John E. & Suzzane M.
4		
4	Gregory Adam Forst	Ian A. & Beth A.
5		
5	John Robert Binda	Robert L. & Lisa A.
5	David Regan Atchison	William R. Jr. & Kerri M.
5	Rachel Ann MacLeod	Gordon S. & Martha J.
6	Kacie Ann Curtin	Edward R. & Ann C.
6	Christopher Edmund Horgan	Edmund J. Jr. & Linda J.
6	Stephanie Ann Bailey	William J. & Nancy A.
7	Timothy Richard Bulman	Robert P. & Janet L.
7	Ariell Marie Aoude	Elie G. & Regina L.
7	Matthew Patrick Merrick	Patrick A. & Linda J.
8	Kaitlynn May Tricarico	Robert J. & Deborah A.
8	Megan Anne Paterson	Thomas J. & Marsha J.
8	Ashley Rene Carr	Robert E. & Diane M.
8	Benjamin David Bramhall	Richard W. Jr. & Jami C.
8	Elizabeth Kiley Seidman	Michael P. & Nancy E.
8	Chelsye Ruthmarie Bailey	James F. Jr. & Debora
9	Kristina Marie Davey	Paul F. & Cheryl A.
10		
10	Brittany Ann Algar	Guy L. & Cheryl A.
10	Matthew John Christoffersen	David M. & Mary C.
10	Christopher Andreas Tsitos	Andreas C. & Donna M.
11	Heather Marie Ryan	Michael R. & Mary B.
11	Brittany Leigh Ference	David J. & Sheila K.
11	Natalie Elizabeth Lopes	Bennett A. & Jennifer A.
11	Brendan Patrick Chapin	Paul J. & Kimberly M.
12	Morgan Ann Markella	Jonathan K. & Robin M.
13	William Kidd Crosby	Robert J. & Ronalee A.
13	Kelly Ann McIsaac	Paul M. & Lynn A.
13	Sean Robert Cornwell	Gary R. & Melissa A.
13	Megan Patricia Andrews	Michael E. & Patricia A.
13	Sarah Rose White	David A. & Elise R.
14	Steven Dana Smith	Dana T. & Paula A.
17		
17	Christopher Ryan DeStefano	Christopher M. & Lori E.
17	Joann Hathaway O'Brien	Daniel S. & Elaine
17	Sean Patrick O'Brien	Daniel S. & Elaine
17	Philip Carl Gomes Jr.	Philip C. & Laura M.
18	Kaela Margaret Stanley	James D. & Kara A.
18	Briana Rose Baker	Richard H. & Irene C.
19		

20	Melody Joy Perry	Joseph P. Jr. & Esther M. F.
20	Eli Douglas Olsen	Mark D. & Debra L.
20	Sarah Hosseini	Mohsen & Golrokh
20	Jessica Ann Lopez	Dale G. & Julie A.
20	Megan Ann DeLancey	Brian D. & Darlene M.
21	James William Murphy Jr.	James W. & Dianne M.
21		
21	Christine Elizabeth Burke	Thomas J. & Ellen F.
22	Elizabeth Rae LeBlanc	Richard W. & Deborah D.
22	Heidi Eileen Inglis	William D. & Elizabeth J.
22		
22	Matthew Lawrence Bere	Lawrence G. & Karen M.
23	Kendra Jean Covel	James & Denise C.
23	Robert Scott Campbell	Christopher S. & Diane L.
24	Joy Tiffany Meadows	Gary E. & Susan J.
24	Edward James Barss	Edward G. & Teresa M.
24		
25	Megan Amanda Hawes	John R. & Donna J.
25	Robert Allan Maxim II	Robert A. & Karen G.
25	Arcenia Katherine Monteiro	Edwin P. & Patricia H.
25	Colin William McCune	Kevin F. & Maureen E.
25	Lauren Catherine Achille	John P. & Margaret A.
26		
26	Thomas Paul Umano	Michael J. & Sheila C.
27	Laura Ann Demaio	Paul M. & Patricia A.
27	Matthew David Brightman	David R. & Marcia J.
27	Jack Patrick Morgan Finney	Christopher L. B. & Diane L.
28	Nathan Marcus Hurley	Daniel J. & Janet M.
28	Nicole Michele Usher	Douglas L. & Beverly A.

MARCH

1	Christopher Anthony Carvalho	Daniel A. & Cheryl L.
1	Matthew David Zulueta-Baskin	David N. & Fe B.
1		
1	Megan Christine Gallivan	Daniel R. & Patricia K.
2	Elizabeth Ruth Raymond	Dana M. & Catherine D.
2	Amanda Charlotte Cleary	Richard B. & Cheryl A.
3	James Frederick Reimels, II	James F. & Jodi A.
3		
3		
3		
3		
3	Scott Emerson Sayce	Michael A. & Debra E.
3	Carrie Anne Estabrook	Lorne D. & Anne M.
4	Samantha Helen Jones	Daniel C. & Karen M.
4	Ari Joshua Winograd	Robert A. & Roseli S.
4	Gabrielle Nicole Carpenter	Clarence E. Jr. & Cynthia A.
4	Sarah Ann Shea	Paul J. & Josephine S.
4	Maryanna Kerr	Stephen J. & Judith K.
5	Kelsey Rae McMenamy	Shaun P. & Vickie C.
5	Kelsey Kronmiller	David & Maura
6	Meaghan Kathleen Stevenson	David B. & Cheryl A.
6	Nicole Christine Spataro	John R. & Christine A.
7	Jennifer Michelle Delph	Steven A. & Michelle R.
7	Mary Katherine Redman	Robert L. & Jeanne M.
7	Cyndi Renee Duffy	Michael R. & Diane N.
7	Brandon John Coolidge	John R. & Carolyn M.
7		
8	Samuel Raymond Delaney III	Samuel R. Jr. & Cheryl L.
8	Kane Alexander Sgarzi	Damon W. & Cheryl A.

8	Frank Scarpaci III	Frank S. Jr. & Clare M.
9	Hillary Joyce Costa	Arthur Jr. & Sandra L.
9	Edward Charles Vickers III	Edward C. II & Geraldine
10	Laura Rachael White	David E. & Kerry E.
10		
10	Samantha Leigh Lindberg	Scott M. & Pamela A.
12	Robert Earl Drown	Christopher E. & Christine M.
13	Darren Steven Rice	Steven S. & Cheryl A.
13	Mollie Anne Sawiski	Peter P. & Margaret M.
14		
14	Karen Beth Banfill	Roger D. & Mary C.
14	Kevin Brendan Admirand	William J. Jr. & Susan M.
14	Eric Ryan DeCelle	John R. & Jeanne M.
15	Nichole Ashley Almeida	Scott R. & LoriAnn
15	Shantel Marie Nicholson	Gaylon D. & Kristine A.
15		
15	Christopher Leonard Stanton	Thomas L. & Christine J.
16	Alexandra Borjeson Caron	David C. & Jennifer S.
16	Colleen Marie Gallagher	Paul E. & Laureen P.
17	Steven James Dennett	Michael R. & Rosemary
17	Joshua Scott Hamor	Scott L. & Joanne C.
17		
17	Kyle Edward Alvarez	Kenneth C. & Kathleen M.
17		
17	Kyla Janice Reid	William E. & Caron I.
18	James Patrick Clark	James F. & Patricia A.
18	Eben Jeffrey Peterson	Jeffrey L. & Denise E.
18	Lindsay Marie Tate	Lawrence N. & Lori A.
18	Joseph David Leaman	Scott A. & Maryann
18	Jamie Elizabeth Murray	David W. & Theresa E.
19	Scott Michael Cooper Jr.	Scott M. & Phoebe
19	Adam Christie Otterbach	Timothy J. & Krisane L.
20	Patrick Dennis Hansford	Dennis C. & Patricia A.
20	Charles Webster Trexel	Richard J. & Laura J.
20		
20		
20	Henry John Correia Jr.	Henry J. Sr. & Sheila A.
20	Zachary Hunter Appleman	Ross B. & Cassandra M.
20		
21	James Robert Perry	Michael J. & Patricia A.
21	Nikolaos Zarras	Vissarion & Evangelia
22	Samuel Thomas Jeffcoat	Jerry T. Jr. & Tanya D.
23	Kayla Michelle Dermody	Richard J. Jr. & Karen A.
23	Ashley Victoria Lunn	David A. & Angelica
23	Christopher Paul Feger	Frank D. & Pamela A.
24	Daniel Evans Robinson	Daniel F. & Brenda E.
26	Shauna Mary Callinan	John O. & Brenda L.
26		
27	Christopher George Pecora	Philip J. & Maryanne
27	Crystal Marie Kelley	Michael E. & Valerie J.
27	Alysia Lincoln Campbell	Michael & Lorraine L.
27	Kayley Margaret Noonan	Thomas J. & Gail M.
28	Sarah Elizabeth Lundin	Larry R. & Barbara A.
28	Dana Leanne Risso	John F. & Robyn L.
28	Jenny Lynn Grinsell	Stephen L. & Lucia A.
29		
29	Ryan McConnell Burr	Robert M. Jr. & Cheryl A.
29		
29	Taylor Patricia Gibbs	Gregory J. & Stephanie C.
29	Meghan Elizabeth Maskell	John H. & Patricia A.
30	Shareeva Sarah Corey	Robert W. & Laura

30	Kelsy Marie Morrison	R. Stephen & Margaret M.
31	Michael Thomas Nelson	Rudolph W. & Diane T.
31	Samantha Erin Hall	James S. & Kathryn R.
31	Kayla Mary O'Mara	Dennis J. & Linda M.
31	Kaitlin Mae O'Mara	Dennis J. & Linda M.
31	Ashley Duarte Hagan	Kevin S. & Elizabeth A.
31	Mairead McGonagle	John F. & Annemarie

APRIL

1	Jessica Michael Denovellis	Joseph A. & Sherry D.
1		
2	Jason Paul Muccioli	Steven J. & Carolyn C.
4		
4		
4	Ashley Ann Elizabeth Kerry	John T. III & Karen L.
4	Corey Lee Belaief	Steven A. & Gail T.
4	Kathryn Ann Desimone	Robert R. & Carol A.
5	Brianna Marie Rush	Joseph J. & Tracy M.
5	Scott Charles Dietlin	David A. & Pamela
6	Keryn Joyce McMakin	Robert J. Jr. & Kathryn E.
6	Sean Walter Kelleher	John F. & Susan E.
6	Zachary Adam Ellis	David B. & Kimberly A.
7	Caleb Alexander Olson	David A. & Cindy L.
7		
7		
7	Nicholas Brian Nolan	Robert B. & Louisa M.
7	Jeffrey John Freeland	Albert C. & Karla D.
9	Christopher James Carter	James L. & Pamela A.
10	Alexandra Anna Burns	Christopher L. & Lisa G.
10	Marillis Katrina Gaipo	Paul B. & Lorene F.
10	Andrew Michael Glynn	Kevin M. & Patricia M.
10	Hannah Leigh Cunha	Richard J. Jr. & Susan A.
11	Tiffany Ann Todorovic	Alexander W. & Terry M.
11	Richard Tomas Thornton	James C. & Rosemarie
11	Nicole Marie Fitzgerald	Gerald F. & Lauren A.
11	Derreck James Cort	Edward R. Jr. & Karen L.
11	Matthew Ian Minahan	Thomas J. & Karen L.
11		
12	Joseph Samuel Benevides	Joseph & Nadine S.
12		
12	Christian John Sullivan	John C. & Kathleen J.
12	Brendan Troy Earhart	James W. & Robin L.
13	Kira Kristina Mathis	Gregory C. & Debra J.
13	Deanna Desrosiers	Fritzner & Judith A.
13		
14	Michael Charles Knowles	Allan L. & Elizabeth A.
14	Anna Katherine Dupuis	Marc P. & Jill C.
14		
14	Matthew Daniel Bates	William E. & Diane C.
14	Glenn Paul Gould	Glenn T. & Maureen B.
15	Erica Lynn Hood	Robert G. & Terri L.
15	William Joseph Yetman III	William J. & Laura A.
16	James Wilfiam Young	James P. & Lydia R.
16	Geoffrey Mario-Covell Evans	Geoffrey M. C. & Joyce G.
16	Jessica Erin Lear	Kevin M. & Kristin A.
17	Lydia Frances Belknap Buesseler	Kenneth O. & Wendi L.
17		
17	Kristina Leigh Mattone	John S. & Gayle A.
18	Kyle William Larrivee	Leonard J. & Charlotte J.
18	Brianna May Young	Ryan S. & Frances L.

18	Amanda Kay Depallo	David J. & Elaine M.
19	Andrew Steven Bavelock	Mark F. & Kathleen M.
19	Courtney Elizabeth Parece	Michael T. & Patricia A.
19	Emily Mae Monaghan	Paul Jr. & Amanda T.
19	David Michael Anderson Jr.	David M. & Kathleen M.
19	Jared Bradley Peters	Thomas M. & Lisa M.
21	Colin Matthew Casey	Brian E. & Elizabeth H.
21	Melissa Lyn Fernandes	Albert J. & Kathryn
21	Jacob Andrew Gfroerer	Jeffrey A. & Ruthanne
21	Kevin George Harding	Thomas F. & Joan M.
21	Erin Michael Walker	Charles K. & Kelly A.
21	Lindsay Marie Dagesse	Raymond N. & Susan
22	Brittany Elizabeth Harding	Sean W. & Michelle E.
22	Randall Joseph Aittaniemi	Richard J. & Diane C.
22	Timothy Paul Bryant	Bruce D. & Donna A.
22	Alyson Kelsey Palmer	Bruce A. & Darlene A.
23	Lacy Ann Bartlett	Errol H. & Stephanie E.
23	Ellen Hayden Berna	Gary L. & Sheryl L.
24	Noah Manuel M'rabet	Khalid & Juliana M.
24	Lindsay Marie Cowan	Dave M. & Susan E.
24	Stephen Henry Bohmbach	William P. Sr. & Constance M.
24	Ryan Joseph Pittsley	Donald M. Jr. & Maureen
24	Tabor John Rossi	Cully J. & Jody B.
25		
25		
25	Gabriel Gil Correia	Gil D. & Paula C.
26	Rebecca Ann Hennessy	John T. & Gretchen A.
26		
27	Jonathan Roger Bumstead	Roger M. & Katharine M.
27	Cameron James Walsh	James F. Jr. & Linda M.
27	Derek William McGrath	Edward T. & Dorothy L.
28		
28		
28		
28	Robert James Loesher	James W. Jr. & Catherine S.
28	Christine Alice Luja	Rogelio & Susan D.
29	Andrew Blackburn Buck	Paul G. & Alexandra D.
29	Matthew Joseph Wagner	Kenneth A. & Laureen M.
29	Sara Beth Schwanke	Bryan K. & Sharon E.
30	Breanna Kim Reddington	Donald E. II & Shannon E.
MAY		
1	Ashley Elizabeth Serpa	Gary G. & Sandra M.
1	Eric Michael Jenkins	Michael W. & Donna L.
1	Monica Adele Monteiro	Michael S. & Paula J.
2	Jesse Stetson Hamilton	Jeffrey S. & Alexia L.
2	Timothy Douglas Nolan II	Timothy D. & Teri L.
2	Aria Marie Capone	Joseph E. & Joyce M.
3	Christopher Michael Tague	David C. & Julie L.
3		
3	John Edward Schroder	Charles E. & Patricia J.
3	Michael Gregory Gagnon Jr.	Michael G. & Sharon L.
3	Erin Elizabeth McIver	Mark S. & Virginia M.
3	Kristina Rosemary Healy	Stephen J. & Lisa M.
3	Keith Patrick Simons	Edward J. & Patricia M.
4	Joshua Michael DeCola	Michael A. & Gayle L.
5	Jesse Martinez Rivera	David & Kristen E.
5	Jeffrey Alan Greenwood	Donald K. & Donna
6	Jason Edward McNamara	Paul & Martha A.
7		
7	Brian Richard Dunn	Richard J. & Janet A.

8		
8	Noah Maximilian Smith	Timothy A. & Stephanie L.
8	Kyle Peter Gorham	David A. & Donna M.
8	Amanda Marie Nordby	David J. & Rhonda M.
9	Matthew Garrett Keohan	Francis L. & Joyce B.
9	Candice Rachael Stone	William J. Jr. & Eleanor J.
9	Camille Angley Dolloff	James O. & Kelly K.
10	Brittney Anne Morris	Arthur L. III & Susan L.
11	Lynelle Brooke Leonard	Thomas P. & Melissa A.
11		
11	Bethany Marie MacPherson	Walter S. III & Donna S.
11	Richard James Sherman	Richard H. & Lisa J.
11	Christopher Alan Kunz	Richard D. & Ruth W.
12	Nicholas Lauro Magnatta	Vincent P. & Valerie A.
12		
13	Merissa Kathleen Martiros	Christopher & Cynthia R.
13		
14	Dustin James Winslow	Paul K. & Joan F.
15	Erica Christen Tavares	Richard E. & Joanne R.
15	Lowell Jameson Gray	Peter R. & Marybeth
15	Ashley Elizabeth Moore	Anthony M. & Anne M.
15		
15	Caralyne Elizabeth Fondulis	George T. Jr. & Jane A.
15	Sean Michael Ahearn	John F. Jr. & Debie A. M.
15	Reyna Mary Bastoni	Michael H. & Mary Lynn A.
16	Danielle Elizabeth Gilmore	Daniel F. & Cherie J.
16	Shannon Marie Stearns	C. David & Sandra M.
17	Brittany Del Anderson	Karl E. & Paula J.
17	Brian Alexander Kloepper	Hans-Henning & Pamela J.
17	Rebecca Rose Riley	Jeffrey R. & Alreda R.
17	Richard Newcombe McKee	Jared R. & Jeanne L.
18	Erin Marie Byrne	Kevin M. & Laura J.
18	Lauren Elyse John	Daniel R. & Jacqueline E.
18	Kyle Alexander Carey	Walter A. & Mary E.
18	Laura Victoria Neville	Stephen E. & Tracy
18		
18	Ryan Patrick Kelly	Gary R. & Janet L.
18	Taylor Blakeley Weeks	Kenneth S. & Brenda J.
19	Stephen James Kaplan	Robert & Nancy J.
19	Matthew Taylor Furman	Steven S. & Linda
19	Nicole Rae Favret	David E. & Cynthia A.
19	Jeffrey Roy Morse	Thomas R. & Johanna B.
19	Lara Eva Swidwinski	Mieczyslaw K. & Ursula M.
20	Taryn Carolynn Brune	Frederick E. & Christine C.
20	Luke Edmund Krzyzewski	Peter M. & Maryellen
20	Brittany Ann Peavey	Mark P. & Carol A.
20	Jillian Mary Sutton	Thomas F. & Judith A.
21	Le'Andra Jean Smith	Paul M. & Marilyn J.
22		
22	Rebecca Amy McNamara	Richard M. & Dorothy M.
22	Hope Louise Cochrane	Robert H. Jr. & Karen J.
22		
22	Matthew Joseph Antrim	John P. Jr. & Charlene M.
22	John Arthur Malloy IV	John A. III & Martha L.
22	Heather Irene Zukauskas	Tomas H. & Tammy L.
22	Robert Wayne Meade Jr.	Robert W. & Cheryl L.
23	Margaret Anne Fulton	John S. & Susan M.
23	Kevin James Leeber	Francis V. & Darlene J.
23	Catherine Anne Zeghibe	Kenneth F. & Margaret M.
23	Charles William Parker	William & Linda K.
24	Bridget Liberty Halligan	Kevin P. & Sheilah A.

24	Kaitlin Margaret Ahern	John J. Jr. & Nancy A.
25		
25	Heather Christine Crowley	John F. Jr. & Carol C.
25	Michael Patrick Flannigan	Kevin M. & Christine M.
25	Patricia Leigh Wilson	Brian & Laurie A.
26	Daniel Joseph LaFleur	Kenneth J. & Denise M.
26	Philip John Low	John A. & Dorothy D.
26	Emily Hatten Tetreault	Paul H. & Suzanne
26	Katie Elizabeth Wilber	Jonathan T. & Mary-Theresa
26	Mikaela Anne Fallow	Paul S. & Elizabeth J.
27		
28	Allison Michelle Manning	Kevin M. & Jill A.
28	Alison Nicole White	Albert S. & Karen E.
28	Corey Andrew Cunniff	Andrew B. & Billie-Jo D.
29	Kendra Leanne Rosenberg	Lloyd C. & Linda F.
31	David Christopher Wylie	John D. & Petra
31		
31	Christopher Matthew Golden	Paul A. & Deborah A.
31	Sarah Anne Rediker	Jerry D. & Deborah A.

JUNE

1	Megan Frances Watterson	Leonard T. Jr. & Janice A.
1	Harrison Jordan Sims	William H. & Kim S.
1		
2	Lindsey Rose Moran	Mark J. & Margaret C.
2	Michael Alan Fritz	Mark A. & Lori A.
2		
3		
3	Scott Ryan Shanahan	Mark A. & Marie F.
3	Brian David Zito	David J. Jr. & Lori A.
3	Brandon Michael Cavicchi	Michael A. & Martha J.
3	Holly Lynn Dixon	David C. & Janette L.
4	Timothy David Tuttle	Timothy C. & Julie M.
4		
4	Nicole Marie Drago	William A. Jr. & Kathleen M.
4	Garrett Jordon Wood	William A. & Noelle A.
5		
5	Kimberly Marie McGuire	Michael J. & Jacqueline A.
6	Travis James Caron	Jerome F. & Patricia M.
6	Kayla Elizabeth Gibbons	John F. & Terri J.
6	Nicole Louise Woods	John J. & Suzanne M.
7	Kevin Patrick Connolly Jr.	Kevin P. & Claire L.
7	Joshua Michael Yetman	Joseph M. & Julie E.
7		
8	Declan Thomas Henry	Thomas J. & Laurie A.
9	Daniel Patrick Mahoney	Michael J. & Charlotte M.
9	Matthew John Ryan	John P. & Barbara A.
9	William Jordan Buckley	Daniel M. & Donna L.
10	Edward J. Pecoraro	Edward J. & Janice E.
11	Brian Roland Mendes	Donald & Laura A.
11	Ronald Steven Bryant Jr.	Ronald S. & Cynthia A.
12	Michael Clark Reid	Thomas G. & Marian
14	Neil Thomas O'Donnell	Neil J. & Janice E.
14	Justin Lee Everett	Randall L. & Wendy L.
15	Lindsey Sarah Randall	Harold R. Jr. & Cheryl A.
15	Marissa Catherine Barufaldi	Richard P. & Donna M.
15	Shannon Aileen Finney	John G. & Deborah A.
16	Ryan Christopher May	Douglas C. & Anne E.
16	Nicholas Daniel Vardaro	Daniel R. & Mary L.
16	Raymond William Wildman	Philip J. & Gwendolyn D.
16	Hillary Beth Rooslet	Dennis P. & Lisa J.

16	Meredith Suzanne Eno	James W. & Susan J.
17	Samuel Ellis Murphy	Gary E. & Tracy A.
17	Craig James Hein	Samuel F. & Nancy B.
17		
18		
18	Joseph James Mathews	George H. II & Mary Lynn
18	Nathan William Brown	Gregory W. & Patricia A.
18	David Edward McKinnon	Michael A. & Mary Ann
18	Zachary Thompson Cooper	Jerry C. & Susan K.
19	Anthony Carl Levine	Steven E. & Elena
19	Andrew Alexander Oliva	Peter J. & Lorie E.
20	Nicholas Charles Cali	Lawrence J. & Nancy T.
20	Ashley LouAnne Comeau	Charles L. & Arlene M.
21		
21	Nicholas Paul DeSousa	Paul S. & Karen F.
21		
21	Heather Ann Mohr	Robert A. & Cheryl A.
21		
22	Hallie Jade Leonard	Ronald F. & Michelle A.
22		
23	Heather Alicia Neri	Michael D. & Elizabeth A.
23	Michael Anthony Tomon	Anthony J. & Maria L.
23	Christopher Michael Madden	John M. & Patricia M.
23	Michelle Annette Synan	William E. & Susan L.
23	Sean Patrick Cunniff	Douglas S. & Kerry A.
23	Matthew Joseph Cunniff	Douglas S. & Kerry A.
24	Michelle Allyson Riley	Michael T. & Frances R.
24	Charles Arther Galati Jr.	Charles A. & GerryLynn F.
24		
25	Emily Alexandra Briggs	Donald H. III & Katherine M.
25	Samantha Blethen Ludwig	Patrick B. & Susan F.
26	Donald Grant Dobson Jr.	Donald G. & Nancy J.
26	Christopher Thomas Manning	John D. & Cynthia L.
26	Victoria Regina Anderson	David N. & Regina S.
27	Laura Haley Henderson	David P. & Sharon E.
27		
27	Brian Thomas Sueldo Guevara	Guido & Jacqueline M.
28	Melinda Marie Chittaphong	Bounvilaysauck & Sacramento M.
28	Laura Alexandra Caputo	Michael P. & Helen
29	Meaghan Marie Randall	Jeffrey E. & Lisa M.
29	Alexander Drew Eaton	Phillip L. & Charleen A.
29	Kelley Patricia Fahey	Chester D. & Debra A.
29		
29	Connor David Savage	John D. & Edith A.
30	Nicole Allison Fuller	Marc W. & Lucienne I.
30	James Michael Andrews	Michael L. & Maria F.
30		
30	Justin Allen Chapman	Dale R. & Sondra E.
30	Emily Ann Fieser	George W. Jr. & Colleen M.
30	Ryan James Taylor	Thomas J. & Janet L.

JULY

2	Connor Dennis Green	Dennis P. & Ellen L.
2	Kelley Ann Ries	Richard A. & Deborah M.
3	Ingrid Margaret Larsen-Silva	Mark S. & Laurie M.
3	Brittany Wonson Allsopp	Alan & Sandra W.
3	Brittany Rose Collins	John T. Jr. & Lorraine K.
5	Kristina Elizabeth Hatch	Kenneth A. & Maria M.
6	Joshua John Connolly	Brian P. & Hyon C.

6	Dustin Georg Reckert	Michael G. & Teresa A.
6		
6	Christopher Dwyer Cerio	Michael F. Jr. & Jennifer C.
7	Michael Patrick Nagle	William V. & Jill H.
8	Emma Jane Carroll	Roger L. & Susan T.
8		
8	Mathew William Smith	Michael J. & Susan E.
9	Connor Reilly O'Brien	Kevin A. & Peggy L.
9	Calvin Lamont Downes	Stephen F. Jr. & Lisa A.
9	Emily Ann Leonard	Daniel R. & Andrea L.
9	Meghan Marie Smith	Daniel B. & Natalie J.
9		
9	Patrick John Noble	Howard M. & Carolyn M.
9	Robert William Nordberg	William A. & Linda M.
10	Meghan Lorraine Govey	Russell J. & Kellie J.
10	Joseph Carl DiMaggio	Carl R. & Carole A.
10		
10		
10	George Anthony Wentz	George W. & Lynne M.
10	Emma Good	Charles M. III & Rachel T.
10	John Robert Motto	Manuel J. & Alva J.
11	Abel Goddard Parker	Joseph R. Jr. & Mary E.
11		
11	Kyle Robert Swanson	David R. & Pamela J.
11	Brian Joseph Lynch	Paul J. & Lisa
12	Christopher Michael Akers	Thomas M. & Bonni L.
12	Daniel James O'Keefe	Paul B. Jr. & Joyce J.
12		
12	Thomas Benjamin Donahue	Robert A. & Maureen E.
13	Patrick Adam Rogers	Christopher P. & Christine A.
13	Taylor Catherine Cowgill	Richard J. & Christine S.
14	Victoria Marie Weiss	Andrew C. & Elizabeth M.
14	Joshua Thomas Crane	Thomas L. & Jennifer
15	Ellen Marie Andersen	Mark M. & Patricia A.
15	Nicole Ann Wiest	Ronald A. & Donna A.
16	Stephanie Christine Hallett	James H. IV & Sandra
16	Kevin Michael Desmarais	Mark R. & Pamela A.
17	Sean Edward Carroll	William F. & Patricia L.
17	Taylor Dearborn Murray	Gary E. & Kathryn A.
17	Stephanie Ann Durso	William F. & Amy C.
17	Krysta Lynne Burnham	Dana M. & Kathy L.
17	Christine Elaine Barrows	Oliver L. & Joan M.
17	Anthony Wayne DePrizio	Alfred J. Jr. & Georgianne J.
17		
17	Melissa Kathleen Kumnick	Michael A. & Laurie A.
18	Marissa Kayla Moore	Robert W. & Linda C.
18		
18	Jennifer Kaitlin Dolloff	Ronald S. & Laura
18	Michael John Flanagan	William M. & Terri J.
19		
19	Michael Richard Cadete	Miguel L. & Maria T.
19	Tyler Mickey Spilhaus	Athelstan F. III & Mary S.
19	Eric Michael Collins	Michael J. & Gladys M.
19	Holly Lynne Collins	Michael J. & Gladys M.
19	Michael Joseph McCaffrey	Joseph M. & Joyce A.
20	Katherine Lee Ferguson	John S. & Patricia M.
20	Matthew Glenn Whitcomb	Glenn D. & Andrea M.
20	Jason Richard Haas	Alan G. & Barbara E.
20	Kara Marie Kirkland	Kevin J. & Patricia
21	Douglas Aaron Logan	Raymond P. & Susan A.
21	Elizabeth Louise Banville	Carl J. Sr. & Ann M.

22		
23	John Michael Haigh	McAllister & Kathleen T.
24	Deann Louise Oliveira	Morris A. & Rafaela A.
24	Emmy Suzanne Cicierega	Gerlad J. & Nancy A.
24	Ashley Mary Dunlop	Robert M. & Sharon K.
24	Robert Gordon Ferro	Denis G. & Susan A.
24	John Paul Murphy	Joseph E. & Lesly L.
25		
25	Clifford David Graves	David C. & Judith M.
26	Ashley Jane Horner	Bryan S. & Deborah J.
26	Michael John Sousa	Michael E. & Cheryl A.
26		
27	Cara Marie Zanotti	Alan P. & Kathleen M.
27	Theresa Joanne Bowman	Thomas W. & Susan E.
27	Erin Elizabeth McNamara	John M. & Lisa A.
28	Sarah Virginia Crumley	William H. Jr. & Lisa V.
28	Ashley Marie McLain	Thomas H. & Theresa A.
28	Benjamin Harrison West	Gary T. & Catherine M.
28	David John Abreu	David A. & Nancy E.
29	Jessica Lyn Calci Sansoucy	Andre A. & Jody A. C.
29	Michelle Elizabeth Maass	Michael H. & Janice M.
29	Caroline Marie Norton	Steven A. & Lynne F.
29	Tanya Rustigian	Robert Jr. & Martha B.
29	Erin Brittany Mullins	John S. & Elaine B.
29	Robert Jeramiah Waegelein	Edward J. & Julie E.
30		
30		
30	Sean Paul Levesque	Kevin F. & Jane M.
30		
30		
31		
31	Julie Ann Eccleston	Robert F. & Carol L.
31	John Allen Gerbrands	Richard A. & Darlene M.
31	Lana Valeria Knickerbocker	Thomas J. Jr. & Teresa J.
31	Julie Ann Knickerbocker	Thomas J. Jr. & Teresa J.

AUGUST

1	Emily Anne Sherman	John C. & Pamela J.
2	Collin Stephen Smith	Stephen P. & Gayle M.
2	Samuel Forrester Pickett	David C. & Elizabeth D.
3	Jillian Kate Allington	Christopher H. & Kristin L.
5	Melissa Jean Roth	George G. III & Judith A.
5	Jessica Ellen Underwood	James E. & Virginia L.
5	Joseph Alan Donati	Todd A. & Mary L.
5	Justin Bradley Warner	Kenneth W. & Lorraine S.
6	Thomas Bernard Duffy	Michael A. & Susan J.
7	David Joseph McIver	Peter M. & Cynthia A.
7	Lindsey Anne Burke	Patrick J. & Cheryl A.
7		
7		
7		
7		
7	Conor Garvin Kelley	Garvin F. & Katherine E.
7	Angela Piwarunas	Michael A. & Cheryl A.
7	Troy Edson Morse	Jerome E. & Diedre M.
7	William Gerard Grandmont	Alfred G. Jr. & Laurie A.
8		
8	Kevin John Arruda	Jesse C. & Cynthia A.
8	Michael Joseph Huntington	Edgar L. & Adrienne
8	Jennifer Michelle Wade	Gregory T. & Katherine A.
9	Corey James Goonan	James M. & Maureen T.

9		
9	Ashton Paige Fobes	Steven L. & Dorothy J.
9	Mark Justin Kusek	Charles C. & Jane E.
9	Corey Andrew Mortini	Robert V. & Mary Jo
9	Stephen Mathew Bernardo	John J. & Merredith A.
11	Robert Timothy Kolp	Timothy J. & Bernadette M.
12	Andrea Diane Thompson	Paul F. & Diane L.
12	Emily Ann O'Keefe	John J. & Brenda M.
13	Tyler Eugene Tilly	Gregory A. & Bethany P.
13	Jessica Kathleen Werthen	Paul A. & Kathleen A.
13	Kelsey Helen Walsh	James T. & Nancy M.
13	Katelyn Rose Dennis	Ronald J. & Connie J.
14	Lyndsey Anne Fuller	Wendell Thomas H. & Deanne L.
14	Erin Elizabeth McHugh	John J. Jr. & Andrea J.
15	Ashley Lynn Harrison	Stephen J. & Shari M.
15		
15		
15		
15	Sean Paul Donnellan	J. Richard & Susan M.
16	Peter Francis Anderson	Robert B. & Ellen M.
16	Kerin Margaret Flanagan	Michael E. & Colleen A.
17	Meghan Leigh Clough	John G. & Karen A.
19	Taylor Ann McDevitt	Brian W. & Brenda J.
19		
19	Andrew Robert Lassiter	Robert R. & Mary A.
19	Alexander Francis Barbieri	Mark F. & Kathy D.
19	Toby Everett Townsend	Paul E. & Michele J.
19	Christopher James Antonuccio	David & Donna L.
20	Jonathan Paul Stefan	Robert L. & Elizabeth I.
20		
21	Victoria Lynn Pringels	Maurice R. & Anita M.
21	Ariana Marie Rizzitano	Anthony M. & Maryann
22	Michael Leo Vercollone	Leo M. & Joanne
22	Alexander Christopher Souza	Shawn D. & Amber A.
22	Anne Kathleen Hoagland	Matthew R. & Elizabeth A.
22	Steven Allen McSharry	Steven & Alice T.
22	Nakeshia Channae Barber	Otis P. & Michelle L.
23	Annalise Faye McMinn	Ralph D. & Kathleen M.
23	Jonathan Paul Lally	Timothy S. & Donna M.
23		
23	Nicholas Daniel Rossi	Walter L. & Susan T.
23		
23	Rachel Jean White	Russell P. & Judith A.
24		
24	David Alexander LeClair	Ronald J. & Nina M.
24	Stefani Michelle Bonetti	Steven M. & Teresa M.
25	Shaun Michael Kelly	Paul & Pamela J.
25	Patrick James O'Keefe	James P. & Evelyn M.
26	Kelley Jeanne Palumbo	Gerald A. Jr. & Jeanne E.
26	Brian Michael White	David A. & Susan E.
26	Christina Joy Pescatore	Charles J. & Lorraine M.
27		
27	Bradford Covel Girouard	John B. & Patricia C.
28	Daniel Paul Bleckley II	Daniel P. & Eileen M.
28	James Alfred Montague	Paul S. & Edna L.
28	Meghan Marie Moore	Martin E. & Laura J.
28	Joshua Michael Fitzmaurice	Dennis M. & Robin S.
28	Jeffrey Ryan Gallagher	Donald J. & Gail R.
28	Dennis Ryan Martin Drummond	Dennis E. & Linda A.
29	Shannon Erin Forte	Stephen E. & Maryellen
29	Danielle Marie Dulmaine	Ronald A. Jr. & Mary A.

29	Steven Michael Laramee Jr.	Steven M. & Kelly A.
30	James Alioto III	James Jr. & Sherri R.
30	Elizabeth Jane Campbell Duquette	Robert J. & Laurie J.
31	Jared Raymond Durham	Jon E. & Catherine J.
31	Heather Amanda Ferguson	Timothy D. & Adina M.
31	Miranda Edith Derochea	Robert C. & Gina M.
31	Maxwell Robert Murray	Nathaniel H. & Victoria S.

SEPTEMBER

1	Sean Walter Robbins	Richard W. & Charlene M.
1	Anthony Christopher Mattei	Robert A. & Karen L.
1	Anthony John Tasselari	John H. & Diane
2	Katherine Elizabeth Walters	John M. & Elizabeth A.
2	Amanda Brooke Dzengeleski	Richard J. & Karen J.
2	Brendan Patrick Doherty	Dennis M. & Carol J.
2	Brian Richard Detrani	Richard L. Jr. & Theresa L.
5	Marybeth Eileen Carlson	Ronald F. & Heidi E.
3	Justin Robert Hudson	Steven W. & Juanita L.
3	Glen Matthew Haley	Glen M. & Diane A.
3	Zachary Robert Thomas	Simon B. & Claudette J.
4	Kelly Ann Jacobs	Daron C. & Lori A.
5	Elise Ann Smorczewski	Jeffrey P. & Alison C.
6	Michelle Marie DiBartolo	Joseph J. & Sharon A.
6	Steven Mark Richards	Mark S. & Christine M.
6	Dianna Lynn Burns	Arthur L. & Phyllis L.
6	Patrick Joseph Murphy	Paul G. & Lori J.
7		
8	Stephanie Lynne Shobert	Todd S. & Sarah J.
8	Chelsea Lynne Preston	Frank L. & Deborah L.
8	Megan Joan Hood	Robert S. & Carol R.
9		
9	Bianca Ann Guidetti	Ronald A. II & Bernadette M.
9	Jordan Constantine Nole	Danny L. & Francine R.
9	Stephen Michael Wrightington	Kevin & Linda E.
9	Ryan Hamilton Paine	Donald S. & Deborah M.
10	Sean Michael McGarry	Scott M. & Joyce L.
11	Lyndsay Pauline Stevens	Andrew J. Jr. & Charlotte R.
11	Toni Joelle Engle	Toby J. & Shelly J.
11	Victoria Gomez Stearns	Peter B. & Carmelina V.
12	Alyce Dianne Cushing	Mark S. & Laura C.
12		
12	Brooke Oriana Kimball	James D. & Aileen F.
13	Amanda Lynne Nash	Robert F. Jr. & Dianne M.
13	Lauren Elizabeth DeSalvo	James B. & Donna R.
13	Justin Michael Gainer	Darren M. & Paige N.
13	Jeffrey David Howe Jr.	Jeffrey D. & Kimberley A.
13	Samantha Robin Groom	David S. & Holly M.
13	Evan Richard Kalaher	Charles T. & Joan A.
13		
14		
14	Edward Lawrence Maguire, IV	Edward L. III & Dawn M.
14		
14	Katie Ann Landrey	John A. & Kimberly J.
15	Dana Jean Bonomo	Daniel J. & Roanne A.
15		
15	Joseph Derric Scott	Derric J. & Maria F.
15	David Gerard McGrath Jr.	David G. & Sheila A.
16	Colleen Lanen Woods	Robert S. & Maryellen
16		
16	Daniel Michael Fox	William L. Sr. & Mary Ellen

16	Bryan Charles German	Ronald C. & Patricia A.
16		
16	Alexandra Elizabeth Welch	Thomas M. & Susan E.
17	Hillary Ann Wenzel	Mark A. & Ann M.
17		
17	Nicholas Raymond Plouffe	Raymond S. Jr. & Donna E.
17	Sean Chandler Mahoney	John A. & Dana A.
17	Lindsy Anne Warwick	Ronald A. & Natalie M.
18	Matthew Ernest Botieri	Michael E. & Cheryl A.
19		
19	Michael David Cummings	James D. & Deborah R.
19	Silvana Janina Kangas	Richard J. & Elizabeth A.
19	Amanda LuMae Taylor	Michael J. Sr. & Margaret N.
20		
20	Jayme Lynn Varco	Scott B. & Rhonda J.
21	Tiffany Pooak Yun	Jong-Guil & Eunkyung
21	Craig Michael McClelland	Peter J. & Jean M.
21	Brooke Courtney Fisher	Thomas L. & Debby A.
21	Kevin Edward Broderick	Edward J. & Debra A.
21	Steven Anthony Bell	Charles R. & Lisa J.
21	Brianna Leigh Bean	Allan J. & Michelle J.
21	Gabrielle Kathryn Gould	Jeffreey E. & Jeanne R.
22	Christopher Joseph Kelley	Brian R. & Marilyn A.
22	Shauna Helene Martin	Scott B. & Karen M.
23	Caitlin Marie O'Loughlin	John J. & Susan R.
23	Brian David Saunders	James E. & Kim E.
23	Kristen Marie Guranich	Gregory M. & Mary E.
23	Sabrina Marie Balboni	Michael J. & Helen E.
24	Nicholas James Clarke	Jeffrey W. & Amy B.
24	Timothy Orion Parsons	Stuart W. & Katharine E.
24	Susannah Clark Parsons	Stuart W. & Katharine E.
24		
25	Kyle Barry Palmstrom	Eric & Judith A.
26	Julia Elizabeth Guerra	Barry J. & Jennifer B.
26	Jedadiah Richard Davis	John R. & Jana M.
26	Michelle Lynn Gillis	Paul F. & Cynthia J.
26	Benjamin Adam Moore	Stephen M. & Sandra M.
26	Stephanie Judith Facchini	Bruce J. & M. Kathleen
26	Jared Dylan Kneeland	Forrest W. & Karen J.
26		
27	Jonathan Wayne Proctor	Joseph E. Sr. & Michelle R.
28	Brett Paul Tirlia	Thomas B. & Beth L.
28	Alexander Timothy Crimmins	Timothy P. & Mary
29	Christopher Aaron Crivier	Michael J. & Susan L.
29	Samantha Lee Reynolds	Richard W. Jr. & Alison M.
29	Scott Allen Dowdall	William L. & Cynthia S.
29	Rachel Ann Yaworski	John E. & Stephanie
29	Jennifer Erin McCann	Stephen M. & Virginia E.
29		
29		
29	Athanasios Lewis Bosen	Theodore L. & Barbara L.
29	Timothy Brigham Waterman	Richard B. & Denese K.

OCTOBER

1	Bradley James DeArruda	James E. & Julie B.
1	Ryan William Abramczyk	William E. & Carol M.
1		
1	Adrienne Rose Burke	Edward J. Jr. & Rosemary A.
1	Kaylyn Marie Lueck	Jon R. & Shelley M.
3	Megan Elizabeth Gorman	Patrick J. & Gayle E.
3		

3		
3	Nicholas Joseph Flannery	Joseph F. & Kathleen M.
3		
4	Claire Morse Tansey	Thomas F. & Susan E.
4	Christopher Edwin Dintino	Christopher S. & Alison A.
4	Nicole Catherine Hamblin	David P. & Cheryl A.
4	Joel Andrew Isaacson	Lewis & Eleanor A.
4	Kristen Sarah Lamb	John D. & Joandrea L.
5	Eric James Confer Jr.	Eric J. & Cheryl A.
5	Amanda Anne Ayre	Gary L. & Donna M.
5	Matthew Steven Good	Neil M. & Elaine J.
5	Theodore Ludwig Weckbacher III	Theodore L. Jr. & Kimberly E.
5	Nicholas Jacob Leonard	Lawrence W. & April H.
5	Erika Anne Williams	Gregory T. & Elizabeth A.
6	Alynda Noel Wood	William G. & Elisa R.
6	Cody Alan Osborne	Robert D. & Elizabeth A.
6	Kelly Elizabeth Pelham	Russell W. & Linda E.
6	Sebastian Joseph Mavrides	Roger & Patricia L.
6	Melissa Judith Roderick	Jodi C. & Barbara A.
7	Benjamin Kyle Bechtold	Robert E. & Leona M.
7	Richard Andrew Proctor, Jr.	Richard A. & Ruth M.
7	Jillian Kathleen Paquette	Kevin R. & Kathleen J.
7	Katelyn Ellin Kelliher	Timothy J. & Patricia M.
7	Jessica Taylor Hinman	John A. & Karen A.
8	Kory Lee Sharp	William C. & Elizabeth K.
9	Joseph Stas Tavares	Emanuel S. & Nancy E.
9	Megan Elizabeth Balboni	Clyde P. III & Kelly A.
10	Lydia Ann Delaney	Mark P. & Sarah A.
10	Joseph Gabriel Murphy II	Matthew J. & Mary A.
10	Amanda Joanne Walton	Scott E. & Doreen A.
10		
10	Nicole Marie Stephens	Bryon R. & Donna M.
11		
11	Derek John Howard	Earle J. & Donna L.
12	Nicholas Jordan Rice	Mark E. & Colleen J.
12	Rosalie Petra Abrahams-Gray	Peter B. & Diana J.
12	Nichole Marie Fouts	Mark A. & Jane M.
12	Ashley Marie Fraccalossi	Michael J. & Yodus L.
13	Kara Anne Eaton	Thomas F. & Patricia A.
13	Colleen Prakop	Philip J. & Diane M.
14	Gerald McHugh Sanders	Mark E. & Nancy M.
15	Richard Leonard-Paul Joyal	Richard P. Jr. & Gwendolyn A.
15	Peter Jayson Lastoria	Phillip A. & Esther E.
16	Stephanie Leigh Johnson	Benjamin H. & Jennifer M.
16	Katie May Bankus	William J. & Deborah L.
16	Lauren Elizabeth Nichols	Paul F. Jr. & Sandra A.
16	Erica Mildred Thomas	John E. & Theresa A.
17	Daniel Wright Pardee	Richard A. & Carol L.
17	Robert Edward Coffey Jr.	Robert E. & Therese M.
17	Meredith Ellen Russell	William J. Jr. & Beth E.
17		
17		
17	Nicole Lyn Dalton	Richard L. & Maureen M.
18	Emily Larsen Henthorne	Andrew J. & Susan M.
18	Jamie Lee Ragazzini	Dennis J. Jr. & Lisa J.
18	Jonathan Geoffrey Cappella	Phillip A. & Kathleen A.
19	Kayla Eileen Muscato	James P. & Lisa A.
20	Jeremy Richard Machesky	Ralph E. & Marcia K.
20		

20	Frank Marques Andrews	Frank J. & Kelly
20	Sarah Jo Pond	Timothy S. & Julie I.
21	Elaine Marie Grignon	Andrew J. & Gailmarie F.
21	Allyson Michelle Baker	John V. & Sandra L.
21	Megan Susan Ryland	Andrew J. & Carol A.
21		
21		
21	Nicholas Donald Phelps	Donald H. Jr. & April A.
21	Brian Robert Norton	Nicholas T. Jr. & Nancy K.
23	Matthew Reginald Soares	Milton R. & Maria T.
23	Kayla Marie Hobill	Timothy A. & Deborah E.
24	Kathleen Marie Ilacqua	Peter J. & Kathleen M.
25		
25		
25		
26	Nicole Marie DiMauro	Joseph J. Jr. & Michelle A.
26	Megan Elizabeth Gardner	Michael J. & Lisa A.
27		
27	Kyle Paul O'Brien	Steven M. & Marie L.
27	Rebecca Kimberly Martin	Del A. & Mary C.
29	Andre Thomas Sprague	Thomas R. & Luz
29	Jared David Harrington	David P. & Julie A.
30	Kevin Francis Jellison	Ralph O. & Toni A.
30	Cara Marie Gaylor	Paul M. III & Catherine M.
30	Dustin Camerson Fitzgerald	Tracy C. & Kristina M.
30	Evan Michael Martinsen	Gerard E. & Nancy T.
30	Kevin Kennedy	Michael & Claire M.
31	Caitlin Marie Anderson	Carl J. Sr. & Barbara J.
31	Rebecca Anne Cadorette	Bruce E. & Theresa A.
31	Scott Daniel Lakin	Scott D. & Elizabeth M.
31		

NOVEMBER

1	Virginia Lee Ferron	James F. & Barbara A.
1	Hadley Sara Dombrowski	Philip J. & Jeannie S.
2	Craig Joseph Glidden	Patrick M. & Melissa A.
2	Patrick Robert Doherty	Gerard E. & Donna M.
2	Christopher Patrick Mahoney	Patrick J. & Maureen E.
2	Jennifer Colleen Smith	Walter J. & Barbara J.
3	Jillian Marie Vecchi	John N. & Jacqueline M.
3	Brian Joseph DiGiantomasso	Dominic A. Jr. & Jean M.
4	Ashley Jordan Latosek	James P. & Kim D.
4		
4	Hannah Marie Rose	William J. & Brenda L.
5	Andrea Lynn Shea	Barry E. Jr. & Sherry A.
5		
5		
5	Michael Charles Singleton	Richard W. & Robin M.
6	Kendra Maria Ferro	James W. & Karen U.
6	James Dana Madej	John E. & Lisa D.
7	Danielle Amanda Haggerty	Robert A. Jr. & Kellianne
8		
9	Riley Theresa Berry	Kevin P. & Heather I.
9	Jamie Liana Erikson	Kenneth W. & Jeannette F.
9	Elizabeth Margaret McRoberts	John C. & Debra M.
10	Allyson Lea Giannelli	Richard J. & Catherine L.
10	John Patrick DeBoer	Richard 3rd & Patricia M.
10	Alexandria Franco	Jose L. & Patricia A.
11	William Manuel Miller	William A. Jr. & Debra A.
11	Jennifer Lynn Bower	Mark A. & Terese L.
12		

12	Michelle Elizabeth Behan	Steven E. & Kathleen D.
13	Lauren Marie Maloney	Thomas F. & Marjorie M.
14	Joseph Michael Gibbons	Lawrence J. & Brenda S.
14	Wayne Frederick Carlson	Richard L. & Christine A.
14	Nicholas Brian McMahon	Brian M. & Cheryl A.
15	William Joseph Leatherbee	Thomas W. & Patricia E.
15	Lauren Alexandra Behning	Christian D. & Margaret M.
15		
16		
16	Gregory Atwood Sayce	Thomas G. & Tracy-Dee P.
16	Audrey Ellen Smart	Kevin K. & Paula J.
16	Jordan Michael Alleyne	Bruce M. & Colleen A.
17		
17	James Anthony Gratta	James E. & Catherine A.
17	Brooke Kelly Norvish	Robert S. Jr. & Laurel L.
18	Daniel John Chipman	Harvey A. & Margaret
18	Megan Lee Roppolo	Joseph & Claire E.
18	Margaret Stasha Ahearn	Brendan S. & Sherry A.
18	Ashley Lynn Probasco	Richard M. & Cheryl S.
18	Heather Jayne Derogatis	Peter J. & Katheryn L.
18	Jeremy Ryan Bailey	William R. & Paula J.
18	Michelle Elizabeth Gillis	Ernest A. & Mary A.
18	Katrina Sue Goudreau	John D. & Kathy L.
19	William Alden Mitchell Jr.	William A. & Jennifer R.
19	M. Yuri Slepchuk	Walter M. & Karen L.
20	Kacey Andrade Allen	Gary S. & Cidalia
20	Camrin Smith James	Marc S. & Diana M.
20		
21		
22	Daniel Joseph Wright	Allan F. III & Barbara A.
22		
22	Bryan Douglas Allen	Douglas R. & Barbara J.
22	Alexandra Marie Muller	William K. & Paula A.
22	Danyelle Ann Goulette	Philip R. & Clare A.
23	Joseph Edward Whyte	William J. & Linda A.
24	Marie-France Maeva Coll	Pierre M. & Claudia M.
25	Jennifer Robin Pimental	Kenneth J. & Jacquelyn M.
26	Timothy Russell Sjoo	Russell W. & Teresa L.
26	Hannah Elizabeth Palfrey	John C. & Debra L.
26	Carly Frances Spoor	Michael C. & Margaret T.
27	Charlotte Mary Burdick	Robert A. & Deborah S.
27	Arianna Elise Marotta	Steven J. & Robin M.
27	Daniel Jason Brown	Alan M. & Nancy J.
27	George Harry Pumphery IV	George H. III & Brenda L.
28	Rebecca Elizabeth Crosby	Kevin B. & Deborah E.
28	Lauren Judith Webber	James R. & Susan M.
28		
29	Tara Marie Wilbur	Dana F. & Coleen M.
29	Kyle Robert Rizzotto	Robert G. & Lola H.
30	Justin Joseph Traniello	Joseph P. & Leslie D.
30		

DECEMBER

1	James Joseph Crews	Kenneth J. & Brenda L.
1	Matthew John Quinlan	Robert J. & Lisa A.
1	Rachel Claire Calderara	Robert M. & Laurie J.
1	Mark Samuel Trilling	Frederick L. & Beth S.
2	Russell Ronald Kriehn Jr.	Russell R. & Carolyn D.
3		
3	Coy Christopher Vannozzi	Anthony R. & Sarah A.

4	Ashley Montgomery Mercer	Douglas H. & Donna M.
4	Stacie Marie Colella	George & Theresa M.
4	Analea Lynn Pierce	David W. & Doreen A.
4	Callie Quint Murphy	Bruce V. & Holly A.
4	Brittany Elizabeth Girling	Ian P. & Tracy A.
4	Heather Alexandra Hayden	Gary L. & Mary Ann W.
5	Stephen Donald Hansen	Donald J. & Michelle M.
5	David James Fournier	David A. & Ann Marie
6	Christopher Louis Perry	Louis I. & Lori A.
6	Margaret Elgin Goertz	Gordon G. Jr. & Nancy L.
7	Ashley Lauren Wise	Richard P. & Diane M.
7	Allison Rose-Marie Simoes	Michael J. & Pamela J.
7		
7		
9	Vanessa Kathleen Lyons	Mark R. & Geraldine C.
9	Joshua Allan Vermeersch	James A. & Gorette M.
9		
10	Matthew Justin Wood	Peter L. Jr. & Marie D.
10	Charles Gras-Najjar	Gabriel & Michele M.J.
10	Jeffrey Scott Jennings Jr.	Jeffrey S. & Aimee L.
10	Ana Luisa Merida-Nicolich	Miguel C. & Elaine L.
11		
11	John Joseph Micciche	Joseph S. & Nancy E.
12	Alyssa Jean Huckle	Timothy J. & Lynn N.
12		
12	Daniel John Girvan	John P. & Priscilla F.
13	Joseph Thomas McKernan	John L. & Diane M.
13	Michael Joseph Brun	Robert J. & Sandra J.
13	Cori Erin Hall	Thomas A. & Kim
13	Wendy Lee Catani	Richard F. & Cynthia L.
14	Mellissa Foley	Richard S. & Mary E.
14	Caitlin Leigh DiSalvatore	Douglas A. & Kathleen A.
14	Jesse Lee Earl George	Steven A. & Maureen O.
14		
15	James Joseph Backlund	James C. & Denise M.
15		
15	Erica Lee Santos	James M. & Penny M.
15		
15		
15	Jared Carl Murphy	Jerry E. & Tonna S.
18	Grace Sydney Archambeault	Alan & Brenda G.
18	Brianna Louise Way	Bryan S. & Doreen M.
18	Julian William Swan	John W. & Pamela H.
18	Nicole Ashley Mee	Timothy J. & Sandra L.
19	Danielle Christine Wright	Robert G. & Debra L.
19		
19	Andrea Rose Merlesena	John P. & Deborah J.
19	Alexander Frank Bukoski	Ronald F. & Cynthia S.
19	Jacquelyn Mary-Theresa Dodge	Carl E. & Linda M.
21	Cody Stephens Knight	Chesterton S. & Judith K.
21	Nicole Ambriel Stewart	Paul W. & Laura J.
21	Rhyan Nicole Fleming	Peter W. & Tracie A.
21	Alexandra Nanette Keaton	James R. Jr. & Diane H.
22	Nathaniel Thomas Sexton	Thomas C. & Geraldine M.
22	Timothy Ryan Lewis	Jeffrey C. & Jane A.
22	Christopher Paul Carver	Charles S. & Alicia R.
23	Amanda Anne Cavicchi	Glen A. & Catherine A.
23		

23		
23		
24	Andrew Christopher King	Niel F. & Diane S.
24		
25		
26	Leah Marie Garvey	Jack B. & Jane L.
26	Benjamin Steven Phippen	Richard S. Jr. & Lara L.
26	Craig Stetson Griffith	Scott A. Sr. & Dorothy A.
26	Shawn Brendon McNicholas	John S. & Pamela J.
27	William George Fencer	Craig K. & Mary T.
28	April Belinda Haen	Robert R. & Belinda J.
28	Kelley Ann Regan	Richard G. & Diane
28		
28		
29	Patrick John Brennan	Clifford J. & Cheryl A.
29	Elizabeth Ann Brennan	Clifford J. & Cheryl A.
29	Amanda Grace Donoghue	Richard E. Jr. & Tina M.
29	Jesse Solomon White	Robert M. & Maureen J.
29	Samuel Thomas Higgins	George M. & Carol A.
30	Thomas Francis Trepanier	Thomas E. & Pamela A.
30	Emily Anne Patchett	Robert J. & Linda A.
30	Stephen Paul Johnson	Richard S. & Lori J.
30		
31	Devin Michael Carson	Kenneth C. III & Lauren N.

Deaths 1989

Date	Name and Place of Death	Age
JANUARY		
1	Suzanne Marie Bizier, Plymouth	18
1	Gertrude Ryan, (Penniman), Plymouth	98
2	Barbara Ann Saunders, (Erickson), Plymouth	56
2	Grace V. Held, (Weston), Plymouth	88
2	Amelia A. Cookingham, (Ardell), Plymouth	94
3	Irene J. McCarthy, Plymouth	91
3	Percy LaCroix, AKA LaCross, Plymouth	88
3	Alvina M. Miller, (Huot), Plymouth	86
4	George H. Carlson, Plymouth	77
4	Kenneth C. Mittell, Plymouth	76
4	Jessie M. Tewksbury, (Smith), Plymouth	64
4	Kenneth A. Keating, Plymouth	63
5	Agnes G. McRae, Plymouth	68
6	Paul C. Howland, Plymouth	64
6	George A. Blanchard, Taunton	83
7	Elizabeth Lila Kasner, (Arponen), Plymouth	71
8	William J. MacFarlane, Plymouth	88
9	Francis E. Collins, Plymouth	71
9	Harvey C. Burgess, Plymouth	89
9	Arthur Kustanovitz, Plymouth	78
9	Katherine P. Dorn, (Lynch), Milton	61
10	Violet M. Seppala, (Mortimer), Plymouth	78
13	Mary Isabella Ward (Clark), Plymouth	72
13	Sally T. Coutts, (Westgage), Plymouth	58
14	Leon Willis Richards, Sr., Plymouth	93
14	Charles Frank Wilburn, Boston	63
15	Frederick W. Cutcheon, Plymouth	41
15	Francis Charles Galvin, Plymouth	86
16	Mary Jane Ellis, AKA Jean (Murray), Plymouth	100
17	Paul J. Landry, Plymouth	81
17	Edgar M. Groome, Plymouth	85
19	Wilfred S. Doucette, Plymouth	72
21	Philip Austin Taylor, Jr., Boston	37
22	Helen Shea, (Shields), Plymouth	72
22	Dorothy J. Steward, (Boyan), Plymouth	74
25	Evangeline Mary Cardon (Wager), Hanson	75
26	Ruth Annie Schilling, Plymouth	67
26	William Libby, Plymouth	77
27	Royce Sherman, Plymouth	82
28	Eileen J. Lachapelle, (Tobin), Plymouth	79
29	Fannie DeCarli, (Fiocchi), Plymouth	83
29	Marjorie Hammer, (Korth), Plymouth	63
29	Frank P. Loto, Plymouth	71
29	Allan H. Southard, Plymouth	62
30	Mabel Hallett, Plymouth	91
31	Ruth C. McMurray, (Laws), Plymouth	75
31	Donald D. Walker, Plymouth	76
31	Pastoria Knox (Holder, Plymouth	92
FEBRUARY		
1	Nora Lally (Teahan), Plymouth	93
1	Arthur E. Lunsman, Plymouth	95
1	Donald M. Ready, Plymouth	72
3	Ray M. Parks, Plymouth	69
4	Dante John Tassinari, Plymouth	78

4	Otto Kumm, Plymouth	85
4	Michael James Murray, Natick	25
7	Ruth Louise Sprenkle (Howard), Plymouth	82
8	Kathryn E. Sullivan, Plymouth	84
9	Lloyd Chase Bryant, Plymouth	82
9	Florence Elizabeth Martin (Horn), Plymouth	83
13	Helen Thayer, Plymouth	94
14	Lee B. Bergstrom, Burlington	61
15	Janelle F. Robertson, Plymouth	15
17	Mildred E. Sherman (Miller), Plymouth	76
18	Vivian B. Goeller (Bush), Plymouth	94
19	Edward F. McCarthy, Plymouth	64
19	David B. Socha, Plymouth	29
19	Antoinette Georgeiana Callan (Talbot), Plymouth	94
19	Wallace B. McLaughlin, Plymouth	75
21	Raphael DiGenova, Plymouth	78
21	David Kelley, Boston	52
22	Herbert Franklin Pierce, Plymouth	70
22	Edith M. Lucey (Dedekam), Plymouth	79
22	Leon Borges, New Bedford	39
22	Frank W. Price, Brockton	55
23	Madeline B. Collins (Straub), Plymouth	91
23	Albert W. Hurst, Plymouth	80
23	Duke Castanha, Plymouth	17
23	Ludgren LeFebvre, Plymouth	77
24	Frederic G. White, Plymouth	77
25	Joseph Fortini, Plymouth	76
26	Franklin A. Silva, Plymouth	54
27	Philip Bradford Gorham, Plymouth	46
27	Nazareth Miller, Plymouth	84
27	John W. McCarthy, Plymouth	63
27	Mary E. Guevremont (Parker), Plymouth	72
28	Mabel R. Clark (Guy), Plymouth	95
28	Alice Jeanette Burgess (Adams), Plymouth	82

MARCH

3	Evelyn L. Ferrell (Zinsius), Plymouth	68
3	Herbert Alban Swarbrick, Middleborough	78
4	Elizabeth T. Kelly (Sullivan), Plymouth	78
4	Francis Martin Keville, Plymouth	59
4	John Timothy Foley III, Boston	19
5	Claude Arthur Rogers, Plymouth	75
7	Muriel P. Heath (Braddock), Plymouth	64
7	John William McCarthy Jr., Plymouth	42
8	Catherine E. McCarthy (Ring), Plymouth	84
8	Patrick R. Clancy, Plymouth	68
9	George K. Sotirkys, Plymouth	71
11	Russell C. Loring, Plymouth	85
11	Mary Alonardo (Silvestri), Plymouth	85
12	Gerard E. Tucker, Plymouth	42
12	Jeremiah Stephen Brosnan, Plymouth	56
13	Douglas Sidney Wagner, Jr., Plymouth	32
13	Donald Packard Sr., Plymouth	77
13	Walter F. Swierk, Plymouth	67
14	Doris Nelson (Centerbar), Plymouth	81
14	Robert Francis Fitzpatrick, Sr., Plymouth	63
16	Gladys Estella Garland (Wright), Plymouth	82
17	James Michael Muller, Plymouth	33
18	Mable Elizabeth Priestley, Plymouth	87
18	Bertha Grace Sampson (Millett), Plymouth	92
19	John E. Lagsdin Sr., Plymouth	75

19	Christopher Michael Frazier, Wareham	1 mo 19 days
21	John C. McCann, Plymouth	75
22	Mary T. McCormack (Blanahan), Plymouth	77
22	Guy Michael DeNardo, Boston	59
22	Palma Roessel (Zaniboni), Boston	83
23	Katharine V. Lane (Liecty), Plymouth	87
23	Charles Joseph Malaquias, Boston	84
24	Thomas Lincoln Parker, Plymouth	87
24	Lloyd J. Thomas Sr., Plymouth	71
24	Ruth Ellen Sentner (Connaughton), Boston	77
25	Robert Ames Jones, Plymouth	73
25	Harlene Oakes Smith (Badger), Plymouth	72
25	Ann Margaret Hayes (O'Donnell), Plymouth	68
28	Earl Rodney Harper, Plymouth	77
28	Natalie Collingwood Garside (Collingwood), Plymouth	79
28	James Douglas Nichol, Plymouth	41
30	Marie L. Blake (Lensky), Plymouth	87
30	Laura Elizabeth Butler (Garrison), Plymouth	87
31	Winona Sherman Goodell (Sherman), Plymouth	82
31	Mary F. Faucher (Mard), Braintree	77

APRIL

1	Helena Alice Rumsey (LaFord), Rockland	75
2	Mary Theresa O'Connell (Donlan), Plymouth	92
2	Briana Latish Fernandes, Plymouth	3 hrs. 49 min.
2	Frederick Andrew Mitchell, Plymouth	65
2	Ann Clark (Mabbett), Plymouth	71
2	Richard J. Medara, Plymouth	67
3	Edna B. Rand (Bickford), Plymouth	79
3	Richard Lee Patchett, Plymouth	62
4	Agnes C. O'Dell, Plymouth	88
4	Esther Lydia Olsen (Midtflo), Hanson	86
6	Madeline N. Wall (Northrup), Plymouth	76
6	Lillian Heise (Landry), Plymouth	78
7	Helen E. Kinney (Reardon), Plymouth	62
7	Santas Stratta (Muscarella), Plymouth	74
7	Lynn Marie Youngstrom, Wareham	25
8	Warren David Wellwood, Plymouth	45
8	Michael Doyle, Boston	30
9	Evelyn N. Hubbard (Hardy), Plymouth	85
12	Robert R. Volk, Plymouth	70
14	Katherine H. McCourt (Sistrunk), Plymouth	63
14	Elizabeth A. MacDonald, Plymouth	60
15	Muriel W. Zamore (Morrison), Plymouth	81
15	Anna Mae Brown (Brown), Marshfield	83
16	Alice M. Gilli (McDougall), Plymouth	88
17	Janice Marie Rapoza (Barrett), Weymouth	58
18	Mae R. Davey, Plymouth	82
20	Matthew Hancock, Plymouth	21
21	Pauline S. MacKinnon (Soule), Plymouth	86
21	Henry Barfield Hannon, Plymouth	65
21	Thorvald N. Steffensen, Plymouth	87
21	Sean M. O'Donnell, Plymouth	18
24	Lawrence Urban DeMone, Plymouth	71
24	Margaret Ann Upshall (Shave), Plymouth	95
26	George Ernest Ginhold Jr., Plymouth	88
28	Mary D. McQueeney (Roubichaud), Boston	72
30	Eva Weiner (Jacobs), Plymouth	75
30	Inez Alden, Plymouth	87
30	Kenneth Van Dam, Boston	41

MAY

1	Ruth Elinor Cruze (Golbranson), Plymouth	87
1	John Russell Hayes, Plymouth	71
2	William B. Silva, Plymouth	85
3	William T. Avery, Plymouth	72
4	Luciel White (Dudley), Plymouth	91
7	Olive C. Turner (Chapman), Plymouth	87
9	John Francis Lamken, Plymouth	72
9	Kenneth A. McKay, Plymouth	70
9	Robert A. McCarthy, Plymouth	63
10	Anthony J. Tracinka, Plymouth	71
10	Jerome B. O'Keefe, Boston	49
11	James Francis Casey, Plymouth	90
11	Frances M. Chandler (Colgan), Plymouth	96
11	Pansy M. Watson (Bowley), Plymouth	82
11	Evelyn Emma Johnson (Reeves), Plymouth	75
11	Delia E. Lowe (Joubert), Plymouth	80
12	Erville Dana Blandin, Plymouth	79
13	Leo L. Nolan, Plymouth	78
15	Celia Harrison (Foster), Plymouth	69
15	Ivy Early (Mortimer), Plymouth	81
16	Robert E. Schneider, Plymouth	67
16	Francis John Fernandes, Plymouth	61
16	Percy Bugbee, Plymouth	90
17	Mary B. Vandini (Botieri), Plymouth	82
17	Theresa Concannon (Coe), Duxbury	91
17	Joseph S. Ferreira, Plymouth	81
18	Anna McIntyre (O'Brien), Stoughton	78
18	Charles H. Salenius, Plymouth	80
18	David W. Corbett, Plymouth	83
18	Mary R. Davidson (Magee), Plymouth	82
19	Mae Florence Ferguson, Plymouth	75
21	Anthony J. Paskell, Plymouth	81
22	Clarence Nelson Garnett Jr., Plymouth	54
25	Patrick F. Armstrong, Plymouth	75
26	Lea M. Malaguti (Vecchi), Plymouth	85
27	E. Mildred Thomas (Bergquist), Plymouth	73
27	Anna M. Maloney (Coakley), Plymouth	81
29	Eleanore M. Kriz, Plymouth	86
29	Maxine B. Brannan (Igo), Plymouth	74
30	Roger H. Bourne, Plymouth	84
31	Myra A. Kelliher (Person), Plymouth	98

JUNE

2	Elsie H. West (Corson), Plymouth	72
2	Anna M. O'Neil (O'Brien), Plymouth	78
3	Alfred R. Cross, Plymouth	92
3	Eva Holmes (Danti), Plymouth	78
3	Olive Blanche Borns (Stevens), Plymouth	83
4	Shirley Eleanor Sherman (Lahey), Plymouth	61
4	Louisa M. Lekberg (Manning), Plymouth	78
4	Alvin A. Clarke a/k/a Ward, Plymouth	73
5	Dorothy Eileen Karchmer (Nail), Barnstable	65
6	Alma P. Donahue (Ryan), Plymouth	67
6	Joseph L. Vancini, Wareham	86
8	Arlene Avis Furtado (Schneider), Plymouth	70
8	Millicent I. King (Thorne), Plymouth	78
9	Antone B. Costa, Plymouth	96
11	Norman Bromfield Cawley Jr., Plymouth	68
11	Susan Elaine Cadorette (Young), Plymouth	43
14	Charles T. Anderson, Plymouth	82
15	Cynthia M. Merritt (Otis), Plymouth	88

15	Henrietta G. Falvey (Georgi), Plymouth	98
17	Lester S. Brooks, Plymouth	85
17	Norah Sharp (Smith), Plymouth	81
18	Robert E. Huntley Sr., Plymouth	91
18	Mary C. Hogan (Leonard), Plymouth	66
19	Anna Marie Warnsman (Pedrini), Plymouth	79
20	Nancy A. Kellogg (Hawkesworth), Plymouth	54
21	Wilfred J. Perry, Plymouth	69
22	Carolina A. DeFreitas (Guimaraes), Plymouth	85
23	Valborg Matilda Hokanson, Plymouth	97
23	Louis William Mornin, Plymouth	77
23	Constance Marie Gedutis (Mariano), Boston	55
24	Robert C. Watts, Plymouth	46
24	Lorraine M. Griffin, Plymouth	59
27	Virginia Louis Montgomery (Swift), Plymouth	88
27	Linda Louise Cappannari, Plymouth	87
28	Richard A. Shankey, Plymouth	89
28	Roger Bert Maloon, Plymouth	93
28	Claire Alice Graham (Sargent), Plymouth	75
28	Earle Francis Greenwood, Wareham	71
29	George G. Berry, Plymouth	100
30	Mary Agnes Higgins (Leader), Plymouth	78
30	Doris E. Vinton (Miner), Plymouth	73

JULY

1	Josephine Catherine Lynch (Flanagan), Plymouth	83
1	Richard Trevor Thatcher, Plymouth	66
2	Ethel Worrall (Smith), Plymouth	97
3	Antonia DeLisle (Barca), Plymouth	69
3	John Goldberg, Plymouth	79
3	Charles W. Holman, Braintree	70
4	Louise L. Miller (Raposo), Plymouth	65
6	Edith P. Whitney (Wadsworth), Plymouth	83
6	Leo C. Voght, Plymouth	47
7	Mary M. Johnson (Attridge), Plymouth	80
9	Alice Cecelia Garrard (Lemoine), Plymouth	74
10	Isabel K. Donegan (Hines), Plymouth	81
11	Francis Patrick Shea, Plymouth	70
11	Samuel A. Pinnetti, Boston	71
12	Evelyn Louise Benea (Johnson), Plymouth	80
14	Elizabeth Page Shaw, Plymouth	87
15	Lynn Grayson MacAllister, Plymouth	79
17	Clinton Bradshaw, Plymouth	80
17	Vincent Edwin Crawford, Wareham	76
17	Vincent Edwin Crawford, Wareham	76
18	Doris Costa (Chadwick), Plymouth	67
18	Albert Ralph Palesse, Plymouth	73
19	Bernard Morton Kaiser, Plymouth	51
20	Frances H. Atwood, Plymouth	79
20	Alice V. Collins (Segelstrom), Plymouth	73
21	Philip Charles Martel, Plymouth	53
21	Nando F. Bussolari, Plymouth	74
21	John W. Osborne, Plymouth	88
22	Howard Allen Alden, Plymouth	41
23	Donald I. Penti, Plymouth	77
24	Charles A. Maccaferri, Plymouth	72
25	Thomas J. O'Loughlin, Plymouth	71
26	Roy Wales Hall, Plymouth	93
26	Laura Leach (Steele), Plymouth	96
26	Isolena C. Mondeau (Rebuttini), Plymouth	79
27	David J. Veronesi, Plymouth	53

28	Annie Thomas (Rebello), Plymouth	80
28	Frank Malaguti, Plymouth	92
28	Edwin L. Hulslander, Jr., Boston	56
29	Ronald Keith Lundgren, Plymouth	38
30	Bessie A. Villiard (Potter), Plymouth	80
30	Mildred Lorraine Czeikus, Plymouth	72
31	Ferdinand A. Tache, Plymouth	81

AUGUST

1	Ruth C. Dyer (White), Plymouth	51
1	Hazel Jackson (Penny), Plymouth	81
1	Mary E. Baker a/k/a Dinkelmeyer (MacKenzie), Plymouth	87
1	Stephanie P. Shakalis (Gindell), Boston	68
2	Marion T. Drew (Shepherd), Plymouth	93
2	Frank Mickels, Plymouth	79
3	Julian Sawlan, Plymouth	72
3	Mary A. Acevich (Tatalias), Plymouth	68
3	Mildred Frances Lawrence (Ellis), Plymouth	90
3	Derlin Morris Hammon, Plymouth	30
4	George Andrew Smith, Jr., Plymouth	41
6	Oresti M. Giflioli, Plymouth	85
6	Barbara Lee Kokins (McBride), Plymouth	64
7	Grace Celia Kinsella (Jackson), Boston	71
7	Alexandrina L. Gomes (Perry), Plymouth	71
7	Mary Elizabeth Stillings (Hone), Plymouth	81
7	Thomas Parks, Plymouth	85
9	Roger H. Carlson, Plymouth	57
10	Robert J. Carey, Plymouth	62
11	Edward O'Halloran, Plymouth	87
11	Mary Sturtevant (Dauksevicz), Plymouth	68
11	Irene M. Daniel (Collier), Plymouth	48
12	Hilda K. Goonan (Seigel), Plymouth	70
13	John Grainger MacKenzie, Plymouth	72
14	August Perry Sr., Boston	73
15	Martin Fahy, Plymouth	83
15	Michael Joseph Dries, Kingston	41
16	Joseph N. Lopriore, Plymouth	74
16	Joseph W. Silva, Plymouth	60
19	Earnest W. Degreenia, Plymouth	51
21	Martin Joseph Kelly, Plymouth	79
22	Valdomaro Fraccalossi, Plymouth	83
22	Ruth Hendrick (Waite), Braintree	70
23	Clarence Leonard LeVangie, Braintree	85
24	Elaine C. Norris (Randall), Plymouth	58
26	George E. Boucher, Plymouth	60
26	Gabriella Ennis (Senova), Plymouth	61
27	Susan Farraher (McCabe), Plymouth	84
27	Amanda E. McClellan, Boston	1
28	William E. Cadwell, Plymouth	76
29	Ruth E. Brennan (Watson), Plymouth	82
29	John Howland Steinway, Plymouth	72
30	Mary E. Gregory (Cabral), Plymouth	83

SEPTEMBER

2	Domenic Charles Gravia, Plymouth	76
2	Evelyn Smith (Otley), Cambridge	84
3	Ovila Francis Parker, Plymouth	81
4	Aurelia Gerardi, Plymouth	92
4	Amedio Barufaldi, Plymouth	80
4	Clyde Calvin Chesley, Plymouth	49
5	Emily M. Calista (Mederios), Plymouth	73

6	Vernon L. Young, Plymouth	67
6	Antonio P. Vacca, Plymouth	75
7	Anthony Caprio, Plymouth	82
7	Arthur Gray, Boston	70
9	William R. Cairns, Boston	88
10	Veto John Sinowski, Plymouth	66
10	Scott Maurice Parker, Plymouth	17
10	Wyley G. Robinson Jr., Boston	63
14	Harold Clayton Sawyer, Plymouth	73
14	Raymond J. Seamans, Jr., Plymouth	51
15	Manuel L. Andrews, Plymouth	73
15	Hilda A. Gratto (Beckala), Plymouth	92
16	Elmer R. Walker, Plymouth	87
17	Margaret G. Moriarty (Coakley), Plymouth	90
18	Richard M. Rogan, Plymouth	59
18	Earl Freeman, New Bedford	87
19	Benton M. Lawson, Plymouth	75
20	Horace Ward Holmes, Plymouth	92
21	George A. Benoit, Plymouth	41
22	Karen Jean Noonan (Anderson), Plymouth	46
23	Judith Marie McGuire, Plymouth	42
24	John J. Walsh, Plymouth	43
24	Dorothy Grace Clarke (McCaul), E. Longmeadow	85
25	Alfred Hood, Plymouth	18
25	Rita Amelia Loring (Doherty), Boston	59
26	Angelina Ann Gardner (Bruce), Plymouth	64
28	Anna M. Mullaney (Bergin), Plymouth	80
28	Catherine Mary Shea (Jones), Plymouth	78
28	Vincent G. Scipione, Plymouth	76
29	Florence J. Luce (Bernardo), Plymouth	61
30	Leonard P. LeBlanc, Plymouth	72

OCTOBER

1	Guy Davis Grimes Jr., Ayer	69
2	Charles A. Wilson, Plymouth	79
4	Stephen Carl Zawasky, Plymouth	81
4	Barbara Knight (Bateman), Plymouth	62
4	Paul Cook Webber, Plymouth	77
5	Margaret Mary Kuhn (Pasteris), Plymouth	84
5	Della G. Myrick (Hoffman), Plymouth	92
5	Florence Louise Perkins (Priesing), Plymouth	90
5	Theodore C. Gardiner Jr., Hanover	33
6	Walter Rowell Pleadwell, Plymouth	76
8	Estelle Moore, Plymouth	83
10	Norma Longfellow Pederzani (Caswell), Plymouth	74
10	Brittany Del Anderson, Boston	4 mos., 23 days
11	Louise Mary Sampson, Duxbury	87
12	Alice McDonald (Pinto), Plymouth	68
12	Grace Marie Mattson (McGowan), Plymouth	81
13	Henry Sigfried Johnson, Plymouth	93
13	Catherine Morrissey (Galvin), Plymouth	98
13	Mary I. Rankin (Flynn), Plymouth	88
14	George J. Malette, Plymouth	71
15	Charles Cuthbert Murray, Plymouth	82
15	Joseph D. Stefani, Boston	76
16	Raymond Trop, Plymouth	77
16	Christine Leah Whitcomb (Duke), Plymouth	85
18	Bradford H. Burnham, Plymouth	87
18	Mary A. Connelly (Conroy), Plymouth	82
19	Alice M. Hefler (Middleton), Plymouth	82
20	Mary Dupont (Merada), Plymouth	95
20	Edmund F. Galvin, Plymouth	45

20	Gerald M. Sullivan, Plymouth	64
20	Florence I. Lane (LeBert), Plymouth	64
20	Frank Mazzilli, Plymouth	96
21	Eleanor C. O'Brien (Colwell), Plymouth	91
22	Francis Henry Riley, Plymouth	86
22	Thelma May Garland (Dennis), Plymouth	73
23	Humbert N. Pirani, Plymouth	84
24	Helen Mae Moon (Swift), Plymouth	68
25	Edwin Kennerly, Plymouth	54
25	Tatiana Chantel Davis, Plymouth	56 minutes
25	Rose Singler (Terranova), Plymouth	77
25	Frederick Thomas Back, Duxbury	38
26	Margaret G. Holton (Norwood), Plymouth	82
26	Everett M. Boye, Plymouth	60
26	Wilfred Amos Doyon Sr., Plymouth	86
28	Ellen B. Dietrich, Plymouth	77
28	Eva Mae Sampson (Hall), Plymouth	75

NOVEMBER

1	Emma F. Hilton (Farrell), Plymouth	95
2	Amy L. Waterman (Baker), Plymouth	86
3	Neno Anthony Forni, Plymouth	78
4	Richard Russell Vanasse Sr., Plymouth	76
4	Konstantine Ivanof, Plymouth	44
4	Irene Rita Hebert (Morin), Plymouth	79
5	Carl A. Wilson, Plymouth	76
5	Shawn P. Butters, Boston	20
6	Mary E. Leighton (Fred), Plymouth	79
6	Meredith Louise Newton (Libby), Plymouth	64
6	Herbert C. Cleary, Plymouth	71
7	Beatrice Thelma Murphy (Henwood), Plymouth	86
7	Gertrude Lucia Parsons (Damon), Plymouth	95
10	Charles J. Kern, Plymouth	68
10	Franklyn A. Roffey, Plymouth	79
10	Palmera F. Silva (Lopes), Plymouth	71
10	Florence Ethel Manning (Burke), Plymouth	81
11	Margaret A. Driscoll (MacPhail), Plymouth	89
12	Edmund J. Reddy, Plymouth	71
12	Amelia Elizabeth Boido (Forni), Plymouth	87
13	Joseph Manning, Plymouth	1
13	Rose Hannah Fitzgerald (Meehan), Plymouth	88
14	Norman Bertrand, Plymouth	69
15	Arthur R. Laister, Plymouth	84
15	Gertrude W. Zahn, Plymouth	96
15	Lawrence E. Shaw, Plymouth	71
15	Ruth E. Bailey (Fogg), Plymouth	85
15	Lee Albert Neely, Plymouth	39
16	William Dickson, Plymouth	76
17	Walter R. Schwab, Plymouth	75
17	Allan Walter Ellis Jr., Plymouth	4 mins.
17	Shirley M. Gummerus (Cushing), Plymouth	67
18	Evelyn W. Byorkman (Wellington), Plymouth	91
19	Mark Arthur Marbet Sr., Plymouth	68
19	George Beck Murray, Plymouth	75
20	Regina P. Galvin (Bond), Plymouth	86
21	Katherine Ellen Korth (McKay), Plymouth	89
21	Linda Delp (Flynn), Plymouth	91
21	Lora Eleanor Jenkins (Lewis), Plymouth	71
21	Gladys Tedeschi (DuFresne), Braintree	91
23	John Anthony Rossi, Plymouth	68
24	Edward James Moran Jr., Plymouth	38

26	Dorothy A. Bodio (Williams), Plymouth	62
28	Julia Santheson (Lenari), Plymouth	84
29	Winnifred G. Abbott, Plymouth	83
30	Eleanor Louise Wagner (Miller), Plymouth	78

DECEMBER

1	Enrico J. Viecelli, Plymouth	77
1	Virginia M. Maraghy (Ryder), Plymouth	73
1	Robert D. Duperre, Plymouth	67
1	Herbert James Hartford, Plymouth	75
1	Irene Agnes Hinderscheid (Davis), Plymouth	90
3	Laszio Joseph Balogh, Plymouth	46
3	Lillian Catherine Guerriero (Caristi), Plymouth	88
5	John F. Singler, Plymouth	81
5	Francis Thibodeau, Weymouth	82
6	Mary Jewett (Frumento), Plymouth	87
9	Beatrice T. Harley (Tower), Plymouth	88
9	Claire L. Baisley (Sweeney), Plymouth	69
9	Clara Ann Locatelli (Cristani), Plymouth	72
11	Shirley Marian Howland (Carlson), Plymouth	89
11	Ray A. Weymouth, Plymouth	84
11	Manuel Santos Travers, Plymouth	81
12	Peter J. Szweistis, Plymouth	79
12	Helen Cara Wagner (Gardiner), Plymouth	80
13	Dorothy A. Kehoe (Smart), Plymouth	90
14	Helen Fottler (Mansfield), Plymouth	85
15	Florence C. Thayer (Myers), Plymouth	79
16	John Thomas Horan, Plymouth	68
17	Raul P. Corazzari, Plymouth	74
17	Badr B. Salame, Plymouth	85
17	James Edward Doherty, Plymouth	74
17	Helen Bateman Kimbark (Gould), Plymouth	88
17	Helen Marie Ruggiero (Dunlap), Plymouth	75
17	Robert Joseph Miller, Plymouth	67
18	Margaret Theresa Dowd (Hannon), Plymouth	63
18	Ralph Stone, Plymouth	79
18	Mary Maria Ruggiero (Primiano), Plymouth	75
18	Myron C. Linde, Plymouth	82
18	Richard D. Currier, Plymouth	65
20	Aloysius A. Ryalls, Plymouth	73
20	Michael Joseph Allenshepski, Plymouth	62
20	Myron E. Brickley, Plymouth	75
21	James F. Costa, Plymouth	72
22	Richard Martin, Plymouth	51
23	Maria C. Rezendes (Luis), Plymouth	90
24	Geraldine Marilyn Vanasse, Plymouth	58
25	John Platts, Plymouth	89
25	Gino Robert Feci, Plymouth	91
26	Yvonne Lavigne, Plymouth	62
28	John J. Enos, Plymouth	74
28	Donald Robert MacMillan, Plymouth	87
28	Eva G. Costello (Mansfield), Plymouth	92
28	Beatrice C. Smith (Burt), Plymouth	79
29	Regina R. Sullivan (Reger), Plymouth	65
29	Robert P. Studley, Plymouth	76
29	Ruth Doris Gallgher (Smith), Plymouth	87
30	Gladys S. Lillie (Parker), Plymouth	99
30	Walter A. Kucharski, Plymouth	77
30	Edward G. Bottenus, Plymouth	77
31	Mae R. Cuneo (Gazzola), Plymouth	89

Marriages 1989

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	James A. Liddell	Plymouth
	Barbara Fennessey (Roberge)	Plymouth
4	James E. Bezdek	Pasadena, TX
	Kelma K. Conner	Pasadena, TX
7	Dudley J. Mulrenin Jr.	Plymouth
	Lynda M. Colley	Duxbury
14	Scott Almeida	Plymouth
	Loriann Medaglia	Plymouth
14	Douglas C. Hay	Plymouth
	Anne E. Coakley	Plymouth
14	Michael A. York	Beverly
	Shirley M. Socci	Plymouth
21	Doyle D. Howerton	Buzzards Bay
	Carol A. Boudreau	Buzzards Bay
21	Stephen A. LaCroix	Plymouth
	Deborah T. Shea (Beers)	Plymouth
22	John J. Andrewski	Plymouth
	Linda D. Carreiro (Austin)	Plymouth
28	Richard W. Lowrey	Plymouth
	Eileen J. Wallace	Plymouth
28	Donald Mendes	Plymouth
	Laura Monduy (Wiswell)	Plymouth
FEBRUARY		
4	Keith A. Paton	Plymouth
	Rae Peterson (Rae)	Plymouth
4	James A. McAfee	Plymouth
	Toni V. Spiers (Johnson)	Plymouth
11	Joseph M. Yetman	Plymouth
	Julie E. Melisse (Lane)	Plymouth
11	Dana L. Goodwin	Plymouth
	Karen Murphy	Plymouth
11	James E. Murnaghan	Plymouth
	Kathleen Powers	Plymouth
14	Benjamin W. Bonvie	Plymouth
	Beverly R. Corbett (Siebenschu)	Plymouth
17	Philip R. Gendron	Plymouth
	Christine Sanseverino	Scituate

18	Richard C. McNeil	Plymouth
	Melissa L. Bassett (Bowab)	Plymouth
18	David T. Blanchard	Plymouth
	Suzanne Shafer (Day)	Plymouth
18	Donald H. Badeau Jr.	Plymouth
	Lynne A. Horner (Adams)	Plymouth
21	John S. McNicholas	Plymouth
	Pamela J. Ingemi (Glidden)	Plymouth
22	Narcelo M. Fernandes	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
	Melissa A. Kane (Pecco)	Plymouth
MARCH		
3	Timothy D. Ferguson	Plymouth
	Adina M. O'Neil	Norwood
3	Patrick J. Burke	Plymouth
	Cheryl A. Sousa	Plymouth
4	Mark F. Barbieri	Plymouth
	Kathy D. Olsen	Plymouth
4	David M. Ward	Plymouth
	Paula J. Hennessy (AuCoin)	Plymouth
4	Paul R. Tosi	Plymouth
	Pamela J. Matatall	Kingston
11	John J. Payne	Plymouth
	Cynthia Reagan	Plymouth
11	Louis Abbondanzio Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia D. Woods	Mt. Vernon, MO
11	Michael T. Kennedy	Pembroke
	Michelle K. Connolly	Plymouth
15	Alan M. Centeio	Plymouth
	Elisa A. Day (Levanson)	Plymouth
17	R. Scott Nichols	Plymouth
	Laurie J. Monahan	Plymouth
18	Neil F. King	Plymouth
	Diane S. Foote (Stone)	Plymouth
19	Benjamin Tomyl	Plymouth
	Linda M. Gordon (Paquette)	Plymouth
22	William J. Connor, Jr.	Plymouth
	Virginia A. DiRosario	Plymouth
25	William C. Sharp	Plymouth
	Elizabeth K. Hull	Plymouth
25	David A. Landahl	Plymouth
	Susan M. Reilly	Plymouth

25	Thomas L. Johnson	Plymouth
	Beverly-Ann Tiernan	Plymouth
27	Edward J. Hallahan	Plymouth
	Diane M. Poirier	Plymouth
31	Richard Elwell	Kingston
	Dayna Allsopp (Cunningham)	Kingston
APRIL		
1	James E. McSweeney	Plymouth
	Carol Hogg	Plymouth
1	Michael Laura	Plymouth
	Nancy M. Copes (Doering)	Plymouth
1	Jay A. Correira	Plymouth
	Kimberly A. Motta	Plymouth
2	Paul Phillip Pimental Jr.	Plymouth
	Kristin E. Annand	Carver
8	Robert C. McCosh	Plymouth
	Kathleen E. Blanchard (White)	Plymouth
8	Noel B. Anderson	Duxbury
	Michelle M. DeLeconio (Feroli)	Duxbury
8	Robert K. Kessler	Plymouth
	Darcey E. Dabkowski	Plymouth
8	Michael P. Kenney	Braintree
	Beth A. Shea (Montanari)	Plymouth
15	Guy M. Stevens	Plymouth
	Susan M. Harrison	Plymouth
15	Wayne F. Sirrico Jr.	Plymouth
	Sandra L. Collins	Plymouth
15	David S. Groom	Plymouth
	Holly M. Battles	Plymouth
15	Edward J. McGuire	Plymouth
	Paula B. Moroney	Plymouth
16	John Elton Vann	Sumter, S. C.
	Janelle Ann Damon	Sumter, S. C.
16	John Scotnamillo	Plymouth
	Perry Allen	Plymouth
22	Timothy P. Jacobson	Plymouth
	Lynda M. Ison (Towns)	Plymouth
22	Gary R. Villano	Plymouth
	Maureen E. Quintal	Plymouth
26	Nelson J. Lewis	Kingston
	Elisa J. McDonald	Kingston

26	Charles G. Lloyd	Plymouth
	Charlotte Allgire (Ohannessian)	Plymouth
28	Brian K. Smith	Plymouth
	Launa A. Sullivan	Plymouth
29	Darren M. Gainer	Plymouth
	Paige N. Thayer	Pembroke
29	William A. Cabral	Plymouth
	Deanna L. Brady	Plymouth
30	William R. Maini	Plymouth
	Susan M. Pink	Plymouth
MAY		
2	William Edward Hall	Plymouth
	Erlinda C. Capitulo	Mabalacat-Pampanga, Phillipines
2	John F. Shea	Plymouth.
	Donna M. Thomas	Plymouth
5	John M. Sullivan	Plymouth
	Tracy L. Bretti	Plymouth
6	Albert W. Clark	Carver
	Doreen L. Cabral	Plymouth
6	Douglas J. Miranda	Plymouth
	Theresa L. Farrell	Plymouth
7	Edward R. Sanchez Jr.	Plymouth
	Sharon L. Walsh	Stoneham
7	Mark F. Cingolani	Plymouth
	Yvette M. Bolduc	Plymouth
12	William L. Dowdall Jr.	Plymouth
	Cynthia S. Munks (Dilley)	Plymouth
12	Dennis Ragazzini Jr.	Plymouth
	Lisa Galvin (Peckham)	Plymouth
13	John N. Ingenito	Plymouth
	Karen J. Lynch	Plymouth
13	Ronald E. St. Pierre Jr.	Plymouth
	Pamela Wood	Plymouth
13	Jeremy E. Forst	Plymouth
	Elizabeth A. McQuillan	Plymouth
13	Bruce B. Bishop	Plymouth
	Nadene Saulnier	Plymouth
13	Stephen T. Anderson	Plymouth
	Bonnie D. Ronan	Plymouth
13	Stephen A. Walton	Plymouth
	Karen M. Shamma	Plymouth

14	Stephen M. Basteri	Plymouth
	Rosemary A. Hussey (O'Leary)	Plymouth
14	Miles D. Herman	Plymouth
	Anita L. Anderson	Plymouth
19	Robin Roncarati	Plymouth
	Christine J. McHugh	Plymouth
20	George J. Santos	Plymouth
	Ann Marie Ruggiero	Plymouth
20	Christopher M. Allen	Plymouth
	Ruth M. Lopes	Plymouth
20	Bruce Craven O'Brien	Hollywood, Fl.
	Lisa Holly Marks	Hollywood, Fl.
21	Richard Knapp	Plymouth
	Lori Coffin (Govoni)	Plymouth
21	John C. Muller	Plymouth
	Dawn E. Sweetser	Plymouth
26	Eric P. Burr	Plymouth
	Belinda L. Whitehead	Plymouth
26	William T. Cahill	Duxbury
	Kathryn-Lee Gurwitch (Scott)	Plymouth
27	Max A. Paronich	Kingston
	Sharon M. Maini	Plymouth
27	Steven Anderson	Plymouth
	Stacey Grennell	Plymouth
27	Chester J. Flattery	Kingston
	Linda M. Paone	Plymouth
27	Mark A. Dickinson	Plymouth
	Martha J. Koempel	Dennis
27	Ernest Y. Kagiwada	Plymouth
	Joan Taormina	Plymouth
28	Brian D. Cox	Norwood
	Donna Marie Sliney	Framingham
28	Douglas C. Wood	Plymouth
	Patrice M. Beauregard	Plymouth
28	Stephen C. Thayer	Plymouth
	Diane D. Monteiro	Plymouth
28	Michael D. DeCoste	Plymouth
	Raquel S. Lopes	Wareham
28	Eugene Chiocca	Plymouth
	Martha M. Stone	Plymouth
28	Robert J. Zapotocky Jr.	New Bedford
	Patricia A. McKenna	Plymouth

JUNE

2	Gary L. Simoes	Plymouth
	Irene M. McKay (Lambert)	Wareham
3	Stephen G. McLaughlin	Plymouth
	Julie A. Sabota	Plymouth
4	Norman Schwartz	Kingston
	Ann M. Kemper (Costa)	Kingston
4	Patrick J. Callahan	Plymouth
	Susete M. Costa	Plymouth
10	Russell W. Sjoo	So. Easton
	Teresa L. Brignoli	Plymouth
10	Michael D. Gomes	Bourne
	Barbara-Jean Tosi	Plymouth
10	William T. Perry	Plymouth
	Anita L. Lopes	Plymouth
10	Richard P. Melchin	Plymouth
	Susan M. Matuszko	Boston
10	David Hamaty	Plymouth
	Sandra Lee Dickerson (Swendsen)	Plymouth
10	Michael P. Goodman	Plymouth
	Janice L. Greene	Plymouth
10	Richard J. Lawrence	Plymouth
	Paige M. Porter	Plymouth
10	Kevin Carpenter	Plymouth
	Frances Fitzgerald (Scaffidi)	Plymouth
11	Paul R. Hicks	Plymouth
	Ericka M. Hoss	Plymouth
11	Thomas F. Reddington	Seekonk
	Alicia M. Richard	Kingston
11	James P. Delano	Plymouth
	Cynthia L. Jeffrey	Plymouth
15	Gordon D. Terry	Plymouth
	Marilyn J. Juzukonix	Plymouth
17	Stephen P. Scott	Plymouth
	Shanda Almeida	Plymouth
17	Stephen D. Fletcher	Plymouth
	Pamela J. LaChimia	Plymouth
17	Richard T. Smith	Plymouth
	Shelley M. Reed	Plymouth
17	Gary F. Joyal	Plymouth
	Denise M. Mahoney	Natick

17	Alan W. Simonsen	Plymouth
	Kimberly K. Stefano (Knight)	Plymouth
17	Marc A. Autenrieth	Plymouth
	Leslie A. Egan (Avery)	Plymouth
18	Robert M. Bishop	Kingston
	Doris H. Arlington	Kingston
18	Daniel Cabral	Plymouth
	Karen Borgatti	Plymouth
18	John A. Perry Jr.	Plymouth
	Michele A. Soares	Plymouth
21	Richard L. Moore	Plymouth
	Jane L. Tracy (Ryder)	Dorchester
21	Jeffrey Aylward	Plymouth
	Ann Petitpas	Plymouth
23	George T. Higgins	Barnstable
	Alice Yacobian (McDonough)	Barnstable
23	Robert R. Thomas Jr.	Plymouth
	Lisa Ann Warzala	Oneida, NY
23	Michael E. Macomber	Plymouth
	Stacy A. Jesse	Plymouth
23	Joseph M. Redfearn	Plymouth
	Vicky M. Lloyd	Plymouth
24	Paul R. Rober Sr.	Plymouth
	Sandra L. Rober (Tricomi)	Plymouth
24	Robert J. Medeiros	Carver
	Catherine A. Balboni	Carver
24	George T. Latini	Plymouth
	Julie A. Evans	Plymouth
24	Paul Ciraso	Plymouth
	Nancy Huether	Bourne
24	Peter N. Baird	Arlington
	Vanessa M. Verkade	Plymouth
25	James C. Backlund	Plymouth
	Denise M. Shea	Plymouth
25	Daniel J. Shea III	Plymouth
	Rebecca Gerbeville	Plymouth
26	Robert E. Fournier	Plymouth
	Edeltraud B. Hill (Farrnbacher)	Plymouth
JULY		
1	James C. Gallahue	Plymouth
	Julie A. Silke	Plymouth

1	Darrin P. Draffone	Plymouth
	Rebecca A. Keeler	Plymouth
1	Kevin M. Tringali	Plymouth
	Michele Fiorentino	Plymouth
1	Frederick M. Terry	Plymouth
	Denise I. Cabral (Wood)	Plymouth
1	Richard S. Best Jr.	Plymouth
	Laura L. Miles (Brown)	Plymouth
3	Alan J. Hunt	Carver
	Somphone Philavong	Plymouth
7	Ralph J. DeSisto	Overland Park KS
	Nancy S. Harris	Overland Park, KS
7	Francis Brennan Jr.	Plymouth
	Sharon Butler	Plymouth
8	Daniel R. Podvin	Beacon, NY
	Pamela J. Antosca	Beacon NY
8	Gary E. Kaukoranta	Plymouth
	Dianne P. Cerrato (Naas)	Plymouth
9	Dennis E. Quintal	Plymouth
	Carol Lee Cappella	Plymouth
9	Herbert Brian Brooks	Phoenix, AZ
	Karen J. DiPalma	Phoenix, AZ
9	Edward B. Minichiello	Plymouth
	Cheryl A. Sanzi (Williams)	Medway
9	Douglas A. Waugh	Plymouth
	Desiree L. Covel	Plymouth
9	Eddison H. Williams	Plymouth
	Lorraine M. Richardon (Assilin)	Plymouth
14	Allan G. Delph	Plymouth
	Dawn M. Chambers	Plymouth
15	Barry E. Shea Jr.	Plymouth
	Sherry A. Ruprecht	Plymouth
15	Paul R. Gaulin	Plymouth
	Theresa L. Morris	Plymouth
15	Michael J. Thurston	Plymouth
	Karyn M. O'Neil	Plymouth
15	Richard G. West Jr.	Kingston
	Monica M. Creutz	Plymouth
16	Michael R. Draper	Plymouth
	Maureen M. Brown	Kingston
16	John W. Parker	Plymouth
	Wendy Williams	Plymouth

21	Ralph E. Geary	Plymouth
	Elizabeth A. Murphy	Plymouth
21	Daniel P. MacIsaac	Plymouth
	Kathleen L. McCarty	Plymouth
22	Gary T. Moquin	Middleboro
	Stacey E. Thomas	Plymouth
22	Darius J. Menard	Long Island City, NY
	Maureen A. Mullen	Long Island City, NY
22	Peter L. Wood Jr.	Plymouth
	Marie D. Crosby	Plymouth
22	Shawn P. McGoff	Plymouth
	Laura A. Wolfenden	Plymouth
28	John M. Murray	Plymouth
	Barbara L. Pearl (Roberts)	Carver
29	Guy R. Danais	Plymouth
	Jeanne F. Dickey Jr.	Plymouth
29	Fred J. Callahan Jr.	Plymouth
	Brenda J. McGrath	Plymouth

AUGUST

5	William R. Briggs	Plymouth
	Laura Johnson	Hyde Park
5	Thomas E. McEachern	Plymouth
	Beverly A. Krayeski	Plymouth
5	Gregory S. White	Plymouth
	Kristine A. Delorey	Plymouth
5	Douglas A. DiSalvatore	Plymouth
	Kathleen A. Perry	Plymouth
5	Gerlad F. Collins	Plymouth
	Carolyn L. Mott (Allen)	Plymouth
6	Jimmy L. Ayres	Plymouth
	Yupa Sirikanjanachi (Lim)	Quincy
9	Soren T. Jensen	Copenhagen, DK
	Jennifer N. Lawson	Plymouth
10	David H. Benedict	Plymouth
	Robin Remick	Plymouth
12	Mark A. Fantoni	Plymouth
	Christine M. Berg	Plymouth
12	Robert D. Halloran	S. Yarmouth
	Karen E. Marinella	Plymouth
12	Christopher P. Joos	Plymouth
	Veronica R. Baker	Plymouth

12	Mary L. Cyr	Plymouth
	Brenda J. Kuhn	Plymouth
12	Robert A. McGee	Somerset
	Deborah J. Kinzler (Yeaton)	Plymouth
12	Craig MacIntosh	Hanover
	Alexis A. Liberty (Andrews)	Hingham
12	Walter E. Morrison III	Plymouth
	Susanne Lucas	Plymouth
13	Bruce M. Sellman	Plymouth
	Tammy J. Driscoll	Plymouth
13	Tracy Jack Mayne	Piscataway, NJ
	Lorene Marie Leiter	New Brunswick, NJ
13	John H. Wirzburger Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna Marie Caccialini (Lopes)	Plymouth
13	Anthony J. Tessicini	Coronado, CA
	Carole A. Dupuis	Coronado, CA
18	Walter E. Bodnar	Plymouth
	Alisa A. Stevenson	Plymouth
19	Peter G. Ferrari	Plymouth
	Maria S. Fernald (Vaz)	Kingston
19	Michael D. Showstead	Pembroke
	Christa A. Masinda	Pembroke
19	Clark B. Hyder	Aiken, S. C.
	Marian F. Gedutis	Plymouth
19	Gary F. Aguiar	Plymouth
	Joanne M. Aubert	Plymouth
19	Richard A. Crispo	Plymouth
	Michelle L. Cordeiro	Plymouth
19	Michael D. Ellis	E. Weymouth
	Karen K. Reinhardt	Plymouth
20	Harvey A. Smith Jr.	Plymouth
	Meredith A. Miles	Plymouth
20	Eugene C. Lovell	Plymouth
	Nancy A. Savi	Plymouth
20	William E. Staples	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Spike	Hingham
20	Mark A. Peezick	Plymouth
	Roberta L. Rice	Plymouth
26	Shawn J. Sullivan	Concord, NH
	Judith A. Machado	Plymouth
26	Michael S. Cassiani	Plymouth
	Amy M. Asadoorian	Plymouth

26	Robert J. VanEtten	Plymouth
	Bonnie S. Hoye (Rubin)	Plymouth
26	Joseph J. Costa	Plymouth
	Mary Ann L. Haun (Puleo)	N. Attleboro
26	Joseph E. Peltier	Bourne
	Joann Mary Lebherz	Bourne
26	Scott B. Philipp	N. Carver
	Sharon L. Anderson	Plymouth
26	Mark L. Woodward	Plymouth
	Kerry A. Wing	Plymouth
26	Paul H. Revell Jr.	Marlboro
	Lois Krasilovsky	Marlboro
26	Stephen E. Mathews	Plymouth
	Julie A. Stratton (Murawski)	Plymouth
26	Robert J. McCann	Plymouth
	Barbara J. Eagles	Plymouth
26	David Stanghellini	Kingston
	Darlene Maniscalco	Plymouth
26	Roland F. Lynch	Plymouth
	Gwendolyn M. Atkinson (Brillant)	Carver
26	Paul L. Scalabroni	Plymouth
	Sandra L. Abrams (Hallberg)	Plymouth
26	Todd D. DeMeule	Plymouth
	Wendy L. Salgado	Plymouth
27	Richard B. Waterman	Plymouth
	Denese K. Ray	Plymouth
27	Robert G. McManus	Plymouth
	Paula A. Rooney (Vraibel)	Plymouth
31	Steven R. Small	Sagamore
	Mary Ellen Corcoran	Sagamore

SEPTEMBER

2	Kenneth M. Anderson	Plymouth
	Deborah A. Martin	Plymouth
2	Richard A. Proctor	Plymouth
	Ruth M. Rogers (Smith)	Plymouth
2	Allan Furtado	Plymouth
	Carolyn F. Afienko	Plymouth
2	Christopher Socha	Bourne
	Kelly A. Weldon	Bourne
2	David P. McQuade	Plymouth
	Cyndie M. Lamm (McLean)	Plymouth

3	Mark A. Santos	Plymouth
	Anna Viscariello	Plymouth
3	Maurice J. Veiga	Plymouth
	Linda A. Ehmann	Plymouth
9	Scott H. Benton	New Haven, Ct
	Sarah E. Collins	New Haven, Ct
9	Jay D. Angeluzzi	Wilton, CT
	Margaret B. MacWilliams	Plymouth
9	Glenn L. Pellegrini	Kingston
	Maryann C. Oldham	Plymouth
10	David J. Murphy	Marshfield
	Judith E. Stone	Plymouth
10	Bruce J. Ferreira	Plymouth
	Rebecca A. Gedraitis	Plymouth
15	Stephen P. Flynn	Plymouth
	Diane L. Warren	Plymouth
16	Steven A. Corshia	Plymouth
	Julie A. Ferreira	Plymouth
16	Mark Glennon	Plymouth
	Anne DeOliveira	Plymouth
16	Matthew J. Watson	Plymouth
	Julie A. Holmes	Plymouth
16	Christopher W. Walsh	Plymouth
	Beatrice K. Santos	Plymouth
16	Mark O. Princevalle	Plymouth
	Sandy R. Socha	Plymouth
16	Harold J. Fratus Jr.	Plymouth
	Christine M. Laporte	Plymouth
16	Jay P. Cheney	Acton
	Carol M. McKinnon	Plymouth
16	Thomas P. Lindberg	Plymouth
	Julie A. Dalton	Plymouth
16	David A. Dean	Plymouth
	Bernadette M. Pimental	Plymouth
16	Brian R. Smith	Plymouth
	Diane L. Scampoli	Plymouth
17	Kenneth M. Borghesani	Plymouth
	Denise A. Zacchilli	Plymouth
17	Robert P. Santosuosso	Plymouth
	Kerri L. Hamilton	Plymouth
17	Richard T. Tebbetts	Plymouth
	Joyce F. Mailly (Ruggiero)	Plymouth

23	John J. Flanagan	Plymouth
	Emilia P. Van Beeren (Nangle)	Bourne
23	Domenic A. Totino	Plymouth
	Pauline C. Sheehan	Plymouth
23	Daniel W. Lucas	Plymouth
	Mary E. Almeida (Hernandez)	Plymouth
23	Steven D. Morris	Plymouth
	Carolyn A. Turner	Plymouth
23	Igor Mendeleyev	Plymouth
	Sharon Ann Perkins	Plymouth
23	Todd D. Dabkowski	Plymouth
	Denise G. McCormick	Plymouth
23	Joseph M. Holts	Sagamore
	Elaine G. Ellis (Hurley)	Sagamore
23	David T. Bendus	Plymouth
	Nancy J. Fontaine	Plymouth
23	Christopher G. Sgarzi	Plymouth
	Colleen A. Glavin	Plymouth
24	William J. Murphy Jr.	Hanover
	Brenda L. Ledo (Benea)	Plymouth
24	Robert E. Jardinico Jr.	Plymouth
	Bonita A. Moore (Sassone)	Plymouth
29	John R. Condon	Plymouth
	Dawn-Marie Carrie	Plymouth
29	Kevin R. Maier	Plymouth
	Marie DeMarco	Plymouth
30	Albert R. Caron Jr.	Plymouth
	Lucille E. Higgins (Henkel)	Plymouth
30	Paul J. Ellsworth	Plymouth
	Leslie J. Nicolas	Plymouth
30	Wayne E. Reske	Plymouth
	Deirdre L. Norris	Plymouth
30	Thomas P. Tobin	Sagamore Beach
	Kathleen M. Holland	Plymouth
30	Jeffrey C. Millman	Plymouth
	Cheryl A. Bussolari	Brockton
30	Daniel L. Martin	Plymouth
	Nancy A. Winslow	Plymouth
30	Kenneth J. Blaney	Plymouth
	Jeannette B. Kelly	Plymouth

OCTOBER

1	Mark A. Margitich	Plymouth
	April M. Gentile (Mucci)	Plymouth
6	Paul Matinzi	Kingston
	Cheryl A. Foster	Plymouth
7	Eugene L. Loranger	Plymouth
	Cathy J. Given	Weymouth
7	Antone Mendes Jr.	Plymouth
	Berta A. Martins	Plymouth
7	Terry G. VanderWell	Brooklyn, NY
	Bonnie Jane Willard	Brooklyn NY
7	Kevin S. Packard	Plymouth
	Michelle L. Taddia	Plymouth
7	Michael L. Hurley	Plymouth
	Stephanie A. Clinton	Plymouth
7	Kevin P. O'Rourke	Plymouth
	Brenda S. Varney	Plymouth
7	David S. Palmer	Hingham
	Beth A. Furtado	Plymouth
8	Roland R. Cloutier Jr.	Plymouth
	Vanessa Armstrong	Plymouth
8	John I. Pratt	Plymouth
	Nancy J. Reilly (Burgess)	Plymouth
8	Jeffrey Tunick	Ortley Beach, NJ
	Polly J. Donovan	Ortley Beach, NJ
13	Brent J. Pepper	So. Houston, TX
	Gloria J. Frisby (Flores)	So. Houston, TX
14	William J. Lewicki	Plymouth
	Lisa M. MacIver	Halifax
14	Scott F. Pearson	Plymouth
	Leslie J. Propp	Plymouth
14	John A. Wilson	Plymouth
	Kathleen C. Benevides	Plymouth
14	Matthew V. Morini	Plymouth
	Amy L. Barr	Holyoke
15	Sean P. Battles	Plymouth
	KaraAnne Champney	Hopkington
20	David A. Diegoli	Plymouth
	Debra J. Harwood	Plymouth
21	Herbert F. Macy III	Kingston
	Christine C. Ryan	Plymouth

21	Kevin C. Mulhall	Plymouth
	Kristin E. Ryan	Plymouth
21	Charles R. Warnock	Plymouth
	Julie A. Buckley	Plymouth
21	Timothy J. Harrington	Plymouth
	Elaine M. Mearls	Carver
21	Todd P. Smith	Plymouth
	Kellie R. Bolstridge	Plymouth
22	Jonathan C. Amoling	Plymouth
	Heather A. Nourse	Plymouth
28	Andreas C. Floros	Allston
	Maureen A. Rezendes	Plymouth
28	John L. Collas	Plymouth
	Julie B. Morse	Kingston
28	James R. Pratt	Plymouth
	Leila Givens (Howland)	Plymouth
28	Richard A. Couture	Plymouth
	Karen Cunniffe	Roslindale
28	Paul J. Hannem	Plymouth
	Jeannie A. Brault	Plymouth

NOVEMBER

3	Patrick J. Flanagan	Plymouth
	Norma M. George (Horne)	Duxbury
4	Richard D. Koroblis	Plymouth
	Virginia H. Olsen (Palby)	Plymouth
4	Robert S. Andersen	Plymouth
	Barbara G. Laskey	Plymouth
5	Kevin M. Creed	Plymouth
	Lisa M. Culbert (Lane)	Hingham
10	Kevin P. Moran	Plymouth
	Gerardette M. Bedard	Pembroke
11	Mark A. Reynolds	Plymouth
	Nadene M. Schulte (Saulnier)	Plymouth
11	Richard E. Brattlof	Hyannis
	Jennifer Scott	Plymouth
11	Michael Buchanan	Boston
	Debra Lee Bruce	Plymouth
17	Joseph S. Lopes	Plymouth
	Laura L. Coolidge	Plymouth
18	James E. MacCormack	Plymouth
	Donna M. Cook	Plymouth
25	David P. Curtis	Plymouth
	Susan M. Genovese (Crossman)	Plymouth

25	James R. Damon	W. Barnstable
	Joanne M. Johnson	W. Barnstable
25	Craig S. Gulla	Plymouth
	Nanette Taska-Webb (Taska)	Plymouth
25	Michael J. Santos	Plymouth
	Tina M. O'Neil (Ball)	Plymouth
25	William A. Grennan	Plymouth
	Cynthia I. Peck	Plymouth
26	Frank A. Cellini	Plymouth
	Sibbel F. Dwyer	Plymouth
27	Michael A. Crispin	Plymouth
	Andrea S. Perry	Plymouth

DECEMBER

2	Gregory T. Weeks	Plymouth
	Lisa M. Mahoney	Plymouth
9	Mark W. Montalto	Plymouth
	Cynthia J. Morton	Plymouth
15	John A. Kelleher	Plymouth
	Arlene M. Salituti (Hennessy)	Plymouth
15	Donald R. Fairbanks	Plymouth
	Marcia M. Flint (Malone)	Sandwich
16	Jay E. Marsh	Duxbury
	Joanne Walton (Davey)	Plymouth
16	Daniel Williamson	Ridgefield, Ct.
	Elaine C. Franco	Plymouth
17	Norman R. Shafer	Plymouth
	Norma J. Eadler (Abney)	Plymouth
20	Giorgio Falzarano	Airola-Benevento, Italy
	Marilina Cirillo	Plymouth
23	Michael H. Johnson	Plymouth
	Jessie W. Lo	Plymouth
24	Christian Zorn	Plymouth
	Patty Perechodiuk	Plymouth
24	Robert N. Irvine	Ft. Pierce, Fl.
	Doris E. Frazier (Petrell)	Ft. Pierce, Fl.
29	Daniel W. Murphy	Rockland
	Julie A. Martin	Plymouth
30	Warren B. Rogers III	King of Prussia, Pa.
	Linda A. St. Jacques	Plymouth
30	Gerard F. McDonough	Marshfield
	Elaine G. Whitton (Gould)	Plymouth
31	Timothy Butler	Plymouth
	Tina G. Lopes (Combs)	Plymouth

Data Processing Department

On October 1st 1988 the Data Processing Department became effective with its first full time Data Processing Manager.

The Town of Plymouth appropriated funds for a new computer and Software package at the 1988 Annual Town Meeting. The new system went on line November 1, 1988.

All prior computer data was converted over to the new Prime Computer system very sucessfully. This process took approximately one week.

The departments presently utilizing the new Software "Infocel" are: Accounting, Assessors, and Town Collector. The first Real Estate tax bill for Fiscal 1990 was generated under this new system. This was accomplished by using cost tables built into the new system, with the assistance of the Assessors' Consultant Company "Little Associates", and Infocel personnel.

This Data Processing Department does all the coordinating for all Town Departments using our Main Frame Computer. Also all bills sent to residents to the Town of Plymouth are generated by this department, thus eliminating the use of outside service bureaus.

In 1990 more Town Departments will be utilizing this new computer system.

I would like to thank all Departments for their patience and cooperation during this busy year.

Board of Selectmen

It is with pleasure that the Board of Selectmen submits its annual report to the citizens of Plymouth for the year nineteen hundred and eighty-nine. The year 1989 was one characterized by financial caution due to the fiscal crisis being experienced by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and one of focus on issues of overriding priority to the community.

The 1989 annual town meeting saw the adoption of a level service general government budget with no expanded services over 1988 levels. The town later saw its local aid from the Commonwealth reduced by $1.5 million for Fiscal 1990. Through sound management practices and available funds from new growth and local fees, the town has been able to withstand that major reduction without a loss of services to the public. In an effort to further enhance the town's financial strength, the Board of Selectmen at the urging of the Cash Management Committee adopted several financial management policies addressing revenues, cash management, debt and utiliztion of free cash.

The annual town election saw the re-election of Alba Thompson and Bruce Arons to the Board of Selectmen for their second three-year term. Alba Thompson was again elected by her fellow members to serve as chairman of the board.

The economic vitality of Plymouth center and the waterfront area took center stage during 1989. In the face of a mall opening and vacant store fronts, community leaders encouraged the Board of Selectmen to establish a special task force to prepare a master plan for the Plymouth center and waterfront. That master plan was presented to a November special town meeting and overwhelmingly adopted. The master plan addresses in concept such elements as zoning, historic preservation, economic development, parking, open space and promotion, and the creation of a five-year implementation plan coordinated by the Office of Community Development.

A special focus of 1989 was the testing of the radiological emergency response plan in October. That test was supervised by the Federal Emergency Management Agency and involved all departments and agencies in Plymouth and communities in the emergency planning zone. The test proved very useful to the municipal departments and agencies charged with carrying out their responsibilities pursuant to implementing procedures previously approved in concept by the Board of Selectmen. Both strengths and weaknesses were revealed in the test and the latter must be addressed. The Board remains concerned that an approved school plan does not yet exist and the reception centers remain unresolved.

The Board continued its effort during 1989 to improve its communication with department heads and boards and commissions. Through a grant from the Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development, the board members and department heads received training in goal-setting and the implementation of "management by objective" techniques. That training resulted in an annual system of goals and objectives that greatly enhances the Board's ability to work with department heads in a constructive manner.

Topics of concern that continued in 1989 to be of major importance to the Board of Selectmen included wastewater treatment, industrial

pre-treatment, affordable housing, rising health insurance costs, beach management, environmental protection, water supply protection and the provision of quality municipal services in the most efficient manner possible.

The Board of Selectmen wishes to thank the many elected, appointed and volunteer officials who contribute their time and expertise to this community. The citizens of Plymouth are indeed fortunate that so many dedicated people devote their energy to the community they love.

Contributory Retirement Board

Fiscal 1988 ended for the retirement system on December 31, 1988. We are happy to report that the year was a very good one for several reasons.

The total assets of the system are up $2,000,000 for the twelve months. This is a 13% increase. The increase is about even between employees and employers.

The board is happy to report that our investments earned over $1,400,000 in 1988. Members' assets are up 10%; much of which is the result of the system sharing over $400,000 of this interest with our members.

After paying this interest to our members, we were able to add over $945,000 to our pension reserve fund. This amounts to a 46% increase in the fund over the twelve month period. It is over 36% more than we were able to put into reserves last year. It also means that we now have almost $3,000,000 tucked away to assure that the system will be solvent well into the future.

There were changes made in the board this year. Both Dick Drew and Romeo Carletti resigned. They were replaced respectively by Mike Daley in October and John Kirby in December. Your elected representative, Dick Manfredi became Chairman of the board this year.

The board is also pleased to report that State Street Bank was retained in November to help us manage the system's $17,000,000 of investments.

Finally, in December the board obtained a new computer system that increases our ability to serve your needs. The enclosed statement is an example of its capabilities.

Enclosed, you will also find a simple balance sheet using layman's terms that shows you what assets we have and how they are allocated amongst the contributors.

We are grateful for the opportunity to have served you this year and we look forward to a super 1989.

PLYMOUTH CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1988

ASSETS

CASH (Money Market & Checking)	$ 2,139,221.22
BONDS (Government & Corporate)	12,212,139.89
STOCKS (Banks & Mutual Funds)	2,362,050.35
INTEREST INCOME DUE TO SYSTEM	180,838.53
OTHER ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	17,597.44
	$16,911,847.43

LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCES

LIABILITIES DUE TO OTHERS	0.00
ACTIVE MEMBERS' DEPOSITS	7,652,692.45
RETIRED MEMBERS' DEPOSITS	2,085,006.24
EMPLOYERS' FUNDS (PENSIONS)	4,101,644.31
OPERATING FUNDS (EXPENSES)	84,868.12
PENSION RESERVE FUNDS	2,987,636.31
	$16,911,847.43

Recreation Activities Commission

The Recreation Activities Commission continued to offer a wide range of programs to Plymouth residents in 1989. Over ten thousand individuals participated in the many programs offered. Included amongst those were: Youth Basketball; a trip to the Ice Capades at the Providence Civic Center; a Gymnastics Program; a trip to Disney's World on Ice at Boston Garden; an Easter Egg Hunt; the Annual Youth Fishing Rodeo; Instructional Sports Clinics; Summer Swimming Lessons; Playground Programs; a trip to the Boston Red Sox; band concerts at Jenny Pond; Kite Day at Plymouth Beach; the Annual Halloween Party at Memorial Hall; and the many activities held at the Manomet Youth Center.

The Recreation Commission successfully implemented Tennis and Arts & Crafts Programs at the newly completed Elmer Raymond Playground in Cedarville.

In addition to the variety of programs held, the Commission supervised the lifeguards, parking attendants, matrons, and concession operators at the Town's beaches and ponds. The Recreation Commission turned over a total of $42,851.00 in nonresident parking fees charged at Morton Park, Plymouth Beach, and one day Long Beach Permits.

The Recreation Commission wishes to express their sincerest thanks to the following who have assisted the Commission throughout the year: Mr. Douglas Gray and the Park Division, Mr. Leonard Harlow, the Board of Selectmen, the School Department, and the many local merchants and civic organizations who so generously supported the Thirteenth Annual Walter B. Haskell Memorial Youth Fishing Rodeo.

Plymouth Airport Commission

The Plymouth Airport Commission respectfully submits the following for its annual report for 1989.

The past year brought a down-turn in the sale of aviation fuel. There, however, did not seem to be a decrease in annual aircraft operations using Plymouth Airport. Businesses at the airport seem to remain stable and it was a busy year for everyone. The Plymouth Airport Commission engaged Hamilton Engineer Associates of Nashua, New Hampshire, as their consultant engineer. Through the Commission's efforts and Hamilton Engineer an $800,000.00 Airport Improvement Program (AIP) grant has been obtained from the Federal Avaiation Administration (FAA). This was a construction grant that will allow the airport to completely reconstruct Runway 15/33, add a safety area to the approach of Runway 33, and widen the Runway fifteen feet. Additionally, the grant will allow for new Runway lighting, a safety run-up area for Runway 24 and an additional taxiway/turn-off to be built for Runway 24. Monies for this grant were 90% FAA funds and 10% Plymouth Airport Commission funds.

The Plymouth Airport still remains the home of approximately 200 aircraft which includes single engine and twin aircraft, helicopters and gliders. There are 17 businesses at the airport that employ 80 full time persons and 33 part time persons. There are four operating Flight Schools training in excess of 200 persons in the varied phases of flight training. Four aircraft maintenance shops on the airport and four more aviation specialty shops selling aviation related products from pilot supplies to doing aircraft upholstery. Monies from payroll alone equates to approximately $40,000.00 per week into the economy of the Town of Plymouth and the surrounding communities.

This year saw an era come to an end when Mr. Melvin R. Thomas, long serving Chairman of the Airport Commission, choose to step down and give up his position on the Commission. Mel Thomas was on the Commission for twenty years, nineteen of those as Chairman. He leaves the Commission with regret, however he feels its now time for a change. He has seen many changes in the airport over the past twenty years and he can only hope he has served the Town of Plymouth well and the airport on South Meadow Road will always be a part of him. The staff, Commissioners and businesses can only wish him well and if a History is ever written on the airport in Plymouth, Mel Thomas will be part of it — he loved aviation.

Other personnel changes at the airport were Mr. Walter E. Morrison, Jr. was elected to serve as Chairman of the Airport Commission in May, 1989. Mr. Edward LaVallee was appointed to the Commission in July, 1989. Miss Theresa Cicco, Administrative Assistant, terminated her employment with the Town in May, 1989. Mrs. Jeanette White was assigned duties at the airport in May, 1989.

The Plymouth Airport through its businesses and operations again this year has proven its value to the community and the surrounding area. The County Fire Plane was used to protect the County and Town. The helicopter operations from the airport assisted the cranberry growers with helicopter spraying and lifting. Approximately 10 fish spotters operated from Plymouth Airport assisting local fishermen and sports fishing. The airport is still the back-door to the Town of Plymouth

tourists industry. Many Corporate and business aircraft used the airport in 1989. The airport staff provided many tours of the airport to civic groups, local school children and Boy and Girl Scouts.

The Plymouth Airport Commission continues to look at a bright future for Plymouth Airport. They have been working on a new planning grant. Hopefully, to promote enough justification to expand the runways, to do a noise Study and a Water Management Plan. The Commission is becoming more in tune with environmental problems and knows good rapport must be established with the airport neighbors. The Commission did start a fence project in 1989 when 2100 feet of fencing was erected on the east side of the airport. This is part of a continuing effort to put fence around the entire airport. Additionally, a lease land plan was drawn up by Hamilton Engineers which would enable the Commission to legally identify its leased areas on the airport. Plans are still being developed to improve all phases of the airport and it must be noted due to the State of Massachusetts shortfall and the State's inability to support airport all funding for airport operations and improvements comes from funds generated at the airport. The problems of Plymouth Airport are many, however the future of the airport holds many interesting times and events.

In closing, Plymouth Municipal Airport is still considered one of the finest and most attractive General Aviation (GA) facilities in New England. The Plymouth Airport Commission and staff would like to take this opportunity to invite any group/or citizens of Plymouth to visit and enjoy their airport.

Board of Appeals

During the year 1989, the Zoning Board of Appeals acted upon 99 petitions and held 29 Public Hearings to hear and decide applications for Special Permits, Variances and Appeals in accordance with the requirements of Plymouth's Zoning By-law. Regular Board meetings were held two to three times monthly.

Major matters heard by the Board of Appeals this year that were granted included a Special Permit for Holly Hill Retirement Community on Turnberry Drive in Manomet which would establish homes for the elderly, A Special Permit for Boston Edison/Pilgrim I Nuclear Power Plant on Rocky Hill Road where a medical facility for drug and alcohol testing required by the Federal Government will be constructed, and Mayflower on the Bay (Ocean Point Codominiums) on White Horse Beach was also granted approval for a swimming pool, tennis courts and a meeting room facility. A Special Permit for a daycare center located at the Ponds of Plymouth Development in South Plymouth was also granted, which would add a convenient service to their community.

An example of some denied petitions included the proposed Plymouth Library on South Street, Herring Pond Associates in Cedarville (a 74 unit Retirement Mobile Home Park/Planned Unit Development) and Camp Bournedale in Cedarville was denied a request to be allowed to hold functions on their property during the Camp's off season.

In February, the Board lost a most valuable member unexpectedly, David J. Kelley, Sr., Chairman, who was dedicated to the ZBA undoubtedly and will be remembered in our hearts for years to come.

The Board then re-organized in March as follows: Leonard J. Vaz, Chairman; Joseph A. Balboni Vice-Chairman, and A. Wendy Longo, Clerk.

Regular members include: George Yeaton and Evelyn Pedro.

Alternate members: Donald Thomas and Marc Garrett.

Filing fees collected for 1989 totaled an amount of $5600.

The Zoning Board of Appeals will continue to meet on a regular basis and looks forward to another productive year, making decisions that will help our Town pave the way for a bright, positive future.

Planning Board

The year 1989 will be remembered by the Planning Board as one of stability and accomplishment. The membership of both the Board and Staff remained unchanged as Michael F. Babini was re-elected to a five year term. The structure of the Board was as follows:

Michael F. Babini - Chairman
Malcolm A. MacGregor - Vice Chairman
Derryl A. Lawrence - Clerk
Donald A. Nicholson, III - Clerk Pro Tem
Robert L. Hollis

The Board held 28 scheduled meetings in 1989 and met additionally in conjunction with other Boards and Committees.

SUBDIVISION CONTROL

In administering its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board approved 7 Definitive Plans totalling 180 building lots, and reviewed 10 Preliminary Plans. Also reviewed were 73 Approval Not Required Plans. Some of the more significant developments approved this year include: Independence Mall Access Road, a major connector between the Plymouth Industrial Park at Route 3 and the Town of Kingston; Spindrift, located off State Road in Cedarville consisting of 18 building lots; and Cranberry Ridge Estates consisting of 34 building lots off Herring Pond Road in Cedarville. With the assistance of the Department of Public Works, the Board administered the expenditure of $21,871 in developer funds for improvements to existing roadways.

Significant amendments were adopted to the Subdivision Rules and Regulations in a continuing to assure quality of construction in a manner cost-effective to the community. These amendments addressed issues including: review fees, erosion control, protection of existing trees, and drainage design. The adoption of a revised review fee schedule, however, represents the major achievement. The Board firmly believes that the costs of development are most appropriately borne by project proponents and not by the community.

ZONING BYLAW

The Planning Board submitted 92 reports on applications to the Board of Appeals. Each of these cases involved review, research, and the filing of a written recommendation. In addition, industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed. Some of the major projects include:

KAO INFOSYSTEMS – A 39,000 square foot addition to their industrial facility on Grissom Road. This is the second phase of construction on this 40 acre site, with the use involving state-of-the-art robotics.

STAR MARKET – A 60,000 square foot super store to be located on State Road in Cedarville. This would be the largest commercial development yet constructed in this rapidly growing village area.

PILGRIM PINES GOLF COURSE – An 18 hole public golf course to be located on two hundred acres off Little Sandy Pond Road, west of Cedarville. This would be the first public facility of its kind to be constructed in Plymouth.

CEDAR OAKS - A Retirement Mobile Home Planned Unit Development consisting of 74 units off Herring Pond Road in Cedarville.

P.A. LANDERS INC. - A concrete batching plant to be located adjacent to the Plymouth Industrial Park.

In addition, the Board sponsored and received approval by Town Meeting of 5 Zoning Bylaw amendments. These involved the wetlands protection, sign control, special permit procedures, commercial landscaping requirements, and control of pork chop lots. The changes to the wetlands Zoning Bylaw were drafted in conjunction with the Conservation Commission's proposed General Wetlands Bylaw. These additional protection measures were also favorably received by Town Meeting.

IMPACT FEES & EXACTIONS

The Board continued its work this year in seeking out alternative sources for the financing of expanded Town services. As advocated by the Board since 1987, the assessment of impact fees is an appropriate source of revenue for the community. The lack of necessary State Enabling Legislation, however prevents us from bringing this issue forth. With the expectation that legislative action will be forthcoming, the Board has made Bylaw preparations. In the Spring of this year, Dr. Malcolm A. MacGregor volunteered his sabatical time to coordinate this project. We greatly appreciate his contribution, and trust that it will be of great assistance in the future.

While contrained in our ability to assess impact fees, the Board has persisted in attempts to negotiate other exactions from development proponents. A fund was initiated to make roadway improvements in the Industrial Park Area, and a commitment of $50,000 was received from the Independence Mall. Conveyed to the Town this year was a 1.6 acre parcel of land in Manomet with 1500 feet of frontage on Shallow Pond, as well as a 3.21 acre parcel on White Horse Beach with 588 feet of frontage on Cape Cod Bay.

PLYMOUTH CENTER/WATER AREA MASTER PLAN

The Planning Board worked closely this year with other agencies in the establishment of the Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Task Force. This eleven member committee was chaired by the Board's designee, Mr. Guy DuPont. The Task Force worked diligently throughout the summer months to develop a Master Plan for our most prominent Village Center. In November, the Planning Board and Town Meeting endorsed this document as an element of the Town's Comprehensive Plan. We are pleased to have assisted in this important project and look forward to similar efforts in the other four Village Centers.

Old Colony Planning Council

The Town's representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council in 1989 were John F. Lenox and Lee A. Hartmann. The Council is pleased to present this report of the year's activities.

The Old Colony Planning Council is the agency designated to serve as the Area Agency on Aging; the Metropolitan Planning Organization for Transportation Planning; the Regional clearinghouse for the review of federal and state grant applications; and, the Economic Development District responsible for coordinating area economic development efforts. Basic to these designated responsibilities, the Council is the region's planning agency concerned with a wide variety of area wide and intermunicipal issues and concerns such as land use policy, water supply, solid waste disposal, environmental protection, housing and natural resource conservation. The council also assists its member local governments with grantsmanship services and local technical planning assistance, and provides socio-economic information on local and regional trends.

To further inter-municipal cooperation and to avoid haphazard and improper development, the Council established a Development of Regional Impact Review process in the Old Colony region. The Council circulated among the member municipalities a Memorandum of Agreement that was authorized through the local legislative process. Of the fourteen member communities of the Council, ten have approved their participation in an advisory, non-binding review process. Plymouth endorsed this agreement at the annual Town Meeting. This was designed to assist local decision-making authorities in evaluating major development proposals. The system has already proven to be an important asset in the review of development proposals by mitigating several possible problems.

In 1989, Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected President of OCPC; John F. Lenox of Plymouth was elected Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Hurley; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency of Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Old Colony Planning Council
Area Agency on Aging

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1989.

The Old Colony Planning Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act in the twenty-three communities in the service area. The Area Agency funds and coordinates a wide range of community, in-home and nutrition services through local Councils on Aging and other elder service agencies. In addition, the Area Agency periodically conducts surveys to identify the needs of elders and to develop services to address these needs.

During this year, the Area Agency conducted a comprehensive needs assessment survey of elders in the entire service area. Four subgroups of the elderly population were surveyed: congregate and home delivered meal recipients, elders who participate at senior centers, and homebound elders who do not receive home delivered meals. A total of 1419 elders were surveyed. The results of the survey were compiled for each community and for the entire region. In addition, a small survey of nursing and rest home residents was also conducted this year.

In 1989, several communities received funding assistance under Title II-B of the Older Americans Act. In the area of senior center programs and development, the following communities were assisted: Avon for senior center renovations; Brockton for the Dorn-Davies Senior Center; East Bridgewater for architectural designs; Hanover for minor energy conservation improvements; Plymouth for senior center programs; and, Whitman for senior center equipment.

Other communities which received assistance included Carver for an outreach program; Easton for arthritis assistance programs; Hanover for a chore and home repair program; and, Plympton for a Rent-A-Kid Program.

Several programs which provide services in all or part of the service area also received funding. Included among these regional programs are two programs administered by the Area Agency on Aging — The Volunteer Transportation Program and the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program. Old Colony Elderly Services administered the Emergency Assistance Program for elders with extraordinary needs and the Minibus Program which assisted elders in eight communities with group transportation.

Other regional programs funded this year include the legal assistance for elders, home health aide, and home-based geriatric mental heath programs. Also, several programs which assist elders with special needs, including those who are deaf, blind and physically disabled, were funded.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals continued to be funded through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. During 1989, significant expansion occurred in the nutrition program. New congregate sites were established in Hanover, Rockland and at the North Field Congregate Housing development in Plymouth. Also, for the first time, kosher meals

were made available at the South Area Jewish Community Center in Stoughton one day per week. These nutrition programs play an integral role in attending to both the social and nutritional needs of elders.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee and officers, Ms. Barbara Farnsworth, Chair., Marshfield, and Ms. Virginia Murray, Vice Chair., Plymouth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission

The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC) is pleased to present its Annual Report for 1989.

Commissioner Cathy Ann Viveiros was appointed to fill the term of David P. Curtis who stepped down from the PDIC this year. Commissioners Thomas K. Neyhart and Lawrence A. McCarthy were reappointed.

Chairman David C. Hager was re-elected to the Chair, as was Leo D. Shea to the position of Vice Chairman. The PDIC meets the first Thursday of each month.

During 1989, the PDIC has been involved in a number of innovative economic development initiatives.

The Public Private Marketing Cooperative brought together a group of local developers, banks and the public sector in an effort to develop a comprehensive marketing program for the Town of Plymouth. Participants and sponsors of the cooperative include Cordage Park, Plymouth Five, Camelot Park, Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC), Rockland Trust, Pyramid Companies, and Noonan Leyden Press. The PDIC acted as the coordinating agency and invested the public dollars necessary for the success of the program. The Design Exchange of Norwell, was selected as the advertising agency which was charged with developing the brochure and collateral material necessary to make Plymouth competitive with other communities in the attraction of commercial and industrial business.

The PDIC was the first public agency to take steps toward a downtown revitalization effort in 1989. The Plymouth Revitalization Improvements Designed for Excellence — PRIDE — Program was begun with a meeting of concerned business people, property owners and citizens in January of 1989. Three volunteer groups evolved from that meeting which analyzed the Diversity of Mix, Event Planning, and Linkage to Tourism. From the PRIDE Program the Town moved to the establishment of the Plymouth Center/Waterfront Area Task Force, which made a report to Special Town Meeting in November.

Project 495, a vision for the future expansion of Plymouth's economic base was established in 1989. The project centers on a 1,000+ acre parcel of Town owned land located in South Plymouth. The initial phase of the Project concerned itself with applications for grant monies needed to develop a Master Plan for the development of the parcel. During the coming years the PDIC will develop the Master Plan which will be based on the long range highest and best use of the property relative to the 21st century. Also to be considered are the environmental impact, and the impact on residential neighborhoods, as well as the overall economic impact on the community.

The PDIC prepared and filed the renewal application for the Plymouth Rock Commercial Area Revitalization District (CARD), which was approved.

The PDIC continued to work with the PIDC and private developers in order to attract new industrial and business growth to the community. The most significant addition to the Town's econmomic base in 1989, was Kao Infosystems Company, a Japanese based manufacturer of floppy disks.

KAO is Plymouth's first Pacific Rim based company.

The Commission also assisted in the development and coordination of two Plymouth Area Chamber of Commerce projects, the Plymouth Business Today 1989, and the Quality of Life publication.

The Commission is appreciative for the support it receives from Town, State, and Federal Officials, Residents, and Members of the Business Community.

Design Review Board

The Design Review Board met every other Wednesday evening in 1989, and reviewed 100 petitions. Some of the larger projects we reviewed included two library proposals submitted by the Plymouth Public Library, and the ADM Land Company project on Stephens Lane, whose design strayed from the approved plans. The Design Review Board worked along with the abutters and petitioners for several long meetings to end up with a design that could be both adaptable and aesthically pleasing.

1989 was a very productive year for the Design Review Board, reviewing both special permit applications and certain zoning applications under the Appearance Code, for the erection or enlargement of any principal building or the construction of any new or remodeled exterior facade, but excludes accessory structures, one and two family dwellings, and structures within the Light Industrial Zone that do not front on major roads.

Our volunteer five-member board consists of Chairman Stephen Murphy, Vice-Chairman Robert Watson, Richard Vaughn, Bruce Allen, and we welcomed our newest member Jeffrey Metcalfe. William Fornaciari was a valued member of our board for a portion of the year.

Redevelopment Authority

During the year 1989 the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority continued to pursue funds to be used for housing rehabilitation and First Time Homebuyers, and as a result of applications filed by the PRA, the Town of Plymouth was awarded a total of $585,000. Additionally, the PRA successfully applied for HUD Rental Rehab program funds and was awarded $10,000. However, administration of this program was turned over to the Plymouth Community Development Office.

Of particular interest to the Authority is a program of housing rehabilitation which addresses the handicapped and elderly population. Under this part of the MHFA Program, loans have been made at a 3% interest rate to help these people correct code violations and install facilities for the handicapped. $110,000 has been used in this category.

Three Plymouth families were assisted in the purchase of their homes under the MHFA First Time Home Buyer Program, and a total of $365,000 was used in this category.

The HUD Section 312 Housing Rehab Loan Program, which had been used extensively by the PRA in Plymouth since 1965, has in recent years had limited funding. However, word has recently been received that $106 million will be available to communities for Fiscal Year 1990, and the Authority will continue to pursue this mode of funding.

In other PRA activities:

The PRA continues to monitor the design of the proposed parking garage to be constructed in the Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Area. The major concern of the PRA is the height of the proposed facility. A building too tall could destroy the aesthetic and architectural integrity of the area.

The Jenney Gristmill complex continues to strive for economic viability. Several new business attempts have been made in that area, not all successfully. This area is of major concern to the PRA Board of Directors.

Over the past few months very little activity has been in evidence concerning the lawsuit between the PRA, Town of Plymouth, and Spring Hill Corp. regarding Spring Hill's attempt to convert the apartments to condominiums.

The PRA is generally pleased at the condition of most of the properties in the Summer-High Street Urban Renewal Area, as it is a requirement of the Plan that all properties in the area continue to be maintained in a high state of repair.

Fire Station Building and Renovations Committee

At the time of this report this committee is still actively involved in the final completion phase of the Manomet Fire Station.

While the project was substantially completed many months ago, there are still some important issues that are currently under dispute between the town and the general contractor.

Until these issues have been resolved this project cannot be closed out.

Much work still lies ahead for this committee over the next several years in the contemplated overall planning, funding and eventual construction of an additional and sorely needed Fire Station in the Long Pond Road/Clark Road area.

This project is now included in the current five year Capital Outlay Expenditures program.

Public Works Department

The following is the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1989.

On August 11, 1989 the Town started disposing of its solid waste at the SEMASS Plant in Rochester. This long-term solution to the Town's solid waste problems will ultimately save the Town Money over the life of the twenty (20) year contract. SEMASS has taken over the operation of the South Street Transfer Station as part of the contract.

Public Works projects scheduled for the Spring of 1990 include the following:

1. Summer Street (Morton Park Road to Edes Street) road construction, including drainage, sidewalks and new bituminous pavement.

2. Cordage and Harbor Sewer Interceptor project is scheduled to begin construction approximately May 1, 1990 and take 18 months to complete.

3. A new municipal water supply at Darby Pond is under construction with a new well, with the pump station and water main to be started April 1, 1990.

Major public works projects which have been completed the last year includes the following:

1. Route 44 resurfacing from Clear Pond to Route 80;

2. Samoset Street Water Tank was cleaned and painted both inside and out.

3. Bradford Well off Long Pond Road was cleaned as part of a maintenance project to provide greater pumping capacity.

4. Water betterment projects completed in the subdivisions of Cedarville Landing and Surfside.

5. A Sewer System Rehabilitation project by P. Caliacco Corp. of Rockland was done on Route 44, Water Street, Howland Street and Court Street, including the placement of new manhole covers throughout the Town.

With the most recent amendments to the Ocean Sanctuary Act, it will allow the Town of Plymouth to start the long-planning process on how best to handle the Town's sewer effluent, either land application or ocean outfall.

The retirement of Frank H. Brenner, Jr., as Water Superintendent (20 years) came unexpectedly and Mr. Brenner's knowledge of the Town's water system will be greatly missed.

The cooperation and assistance of other Town Departments is acknowledged and appreciated. I would also like to express my thanks to the Division Superintendents and also the men and women of the Department for a job well done during 1989.

Engineering Division

Nineteen eighty-nine proved to be the busiest year in the annals of the Engineering Division. Even though our staff and housing remained constant, we were able to maintain the expected level of service. A reduction in review services was more than offset by an increase in Assessors Map revisions. Over-the-counter acitivity was at an all-time high. This trend is indicative of the trickle-down effect generated by the town's growth of the past few years. Support services provided to the DPW remained constant.

A summary of 1989 activities is as follows:

A. Assessors Map Revisions: 1390 parcels on 62 plats. Full and half size original plans revised;

B. Street Acceptances (4): Jan Marie Drive, Jacqueline Lane, Jaye Street and Water Street;

C. Department of Public Works Projects and Surveys:

Completed: Nelson Beach — Seawall Reconstruction; Summer Street — Reconstruction Design; Cedarville Landing — Water Betterment; Surfside Estates — Water Betterment; Cedarville Cemetery — Property Lines; Sewer Rehab. Project — Easements (2); Brewster Street/So. Park Ave. — Property Corners (Sidewalks);

In Progress: Pleasant Street — Resurfacing; Summer Street — Resurfacing; Shore Drive — Reconstruction; Pinewood Road — Reconstruction; Manomet Point Road — Sidewalks; Westerly Road/Alden Street — Storm Drainage; Cedar Bushes — Water Betterment; Infrastructure Management System (IMS) — Yearly update; Intersection Studies;

D. Printing Services:

1. Twenty-two (22) sets of Assessors Maps (142 sheets each);
2. Ninety-one (91) sets of Zoning Maps (13 sheets each), and;
3. Approximately 1150 prints of various plans.

E. Subdivision and Site Plan Reviews (65):

Planning Board — 19, Board of Appeals — 24, Building Department — 22;

F. State Aid Reconstruction Projects:

1. Water Street — Town Meeting chose to follow the town's design. The State Aid project was abandoned. Reconstruction will be accomplished with Town funds;
2. Route 3A (Stage A) — Final design has been reviewed and approved by MDPW subject to minor revisions. The MDPW is proceeding with land and easement acquisition. Town is preparing R.O.W. and Layout plans to MDPW specifications, and;
3. Route 44 — Project on hold until MDPW defines environmental issues to be considered. Design at 25% review stage;

G. Miscellaneous Projects:

The town lines bordering Bourne and Carver were perambulated in 1989. Other requests for information were processed as received.

As we usually do, we take this opportunity to thank the many individuals and agencies, both public and private, that provide us with advice and assistance throughout the year.

Maintenance Division

1989 was a busy year for the Department of Public Works/Maintenance Division.

General maintenance and repairs were made to over 25 buildings under the control of the Maintenance Division.

Major projects for the year were the exterior painting of the Cedarville Schoolhouse, Manomet Youth Center and the Police Station. Exterior and interior painting was completed to the 1749 Old Town Court House. The roof of the Harbor Master's Office on the Town Wharf was reshingled. The Memorial Building Parking Lot Sanitary Building was razed by Town forces at the request of the Board of Selectmen. Major boiler repairs were completed on several town buildings at the request of the Town's insurance carrier.

The four mechanics and maintenance man had a full work load on the upkeep and repairs of the town and police vehicles.

I wish to thank the various Boards, Divisions, Commissions and Committees for their cooperation during the year.

Sewer Division

In the months between January and December 1989, nine hundred fifty-seven million, one hundred ninety-three thousand (957,193,000) gallons of waste water were treated at the Plymouth Waste Water Treatment Plant on Water Street. The plant received six million, three hundred four thousand, one hundred forty-six (6,304,146) gallons of septic waste at the Long Pond Night Soil Facility. This was approximately 0.7% of the total flow.

The Roediger Belt Filter Press processed six million, thirty-two thousand, five hundred (6,032,500) gallons and produced 4523.5 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 16.6% solids, an increase of 1% dryness. The sludge cake is still being deposited at the Manomet Landfill. A Fluid Dynamics Dynablend Polymer Feed and Dilution System was purchased and received at the end of December and is expected to be fully operational in January 1990. It is anticipated that this will reduce the cost and give us a drier cake at a less cost per dry ton.

The flow recorders installed in 1988 continue to be operational and it is hoped more accurate data will be available on flow. The Automatic Gate System installed during 1988 proved itself during 1989, allowing the department to maintain complete and accurate records of haulers, pumpage, pH and times of pumping.

A new aerator was installed in Aeration Tank #2 and at the same time the Aeration Tank was thoroughly cleaned and rehabilitated. At that time, 90 cubic yards of sand and grit were removed from the tank. A third aerator is on order and delivery is anticipated during the winter months. With the exception of the actual installation of the aerator, all other work was done in-house by Sewer Division personnel. Throughout the year they also cleaned and maintained all pumps and maintained all pumps and motors within the Waste Water System.

The tide gate that insures no raw untreated waste water enter the harbor failed and a new one has been on order, delivery being delayed by problems at the foundry. In the meantime, the opening has been permanently sealed so no bypass can occur.

The house-to-house survey begun in 1988 by Metcalf & Eddy to investigate any infiltration into the sewer system was completed by Sewer Division personnel during 1989. Over 99% of the known inflow has been removed. During November 1989, P. Caliacco Corporation began work on the Sewer System Rehabilitation and Separation by removing drainage overflow into the sewer system. Work started on Samoset Street and Water Street before ground freeze prevented further progress.

During the latter part of 1989, sewer lines in various sections of town were televised to establish existing conditions to provide guidelines for future rehabilitation. It also provides visual records of sewer connections with the system.

The Cordage and Harbor Interceptor work is progressing with most permits and easements already on file. The bids should be going out by the end of January 1990.

Personnel from the Sewer Division have been inspecting restaurants townwide for grease traps in order to make sure they are in existence, functioning properly and are of sufficient capacity.

Metcalf & Eddy Inc. performed a preliminary study for the Town on an Outfall at Rocky Point.

The Industrial Pretreatment Program, as mandated by the State, is close to being accepted by state and federal agencies and should be in full operation early in 1990.

At a Special Town Meeting in November 1989, authority was voted for the Board of Selectmen to promulgate sewer regulations that have the force of a by-law.

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to locate failed septic systems within the Town.

Camp, Dresser and McKee has been working on the design of a grease and scum treatment system (lime post treatment) for the Waste Water Treatment Plant. At present the design has been completed and we are awaiting final approval from the Department of Environmental Protection.

The Sewer Division wishes to thank all other departments for their assistance and cooperation throughout 1989.

Highway Division

I am submitting a report of work done in the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works from January 1, 1989 to December 31, 1989.

STREET CLEANING

On March 17, 1989, two mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The main roads, Main Street and the Water Front were swept daily, side streets are swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, Long Pond, Buttermilk Bay and Private Developments.

DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE

A drainage system was installed on Corvette Drive and Hillside Drive to alleviate a large drainage problem on Bradlee Lane. This system consisted of four manholes and repairs to two catch basins and five hundred and seventy-two feet (572) of 12" reinforced concrete pipe. Also, two 8' leaching pits were installed in the retention area. This system was funded by Ocean-Aire Assn. and the work was completed by Town personnel.

Two catchbasins were also installed to help drainage problems on Nickerson St. One catch basin was installed on each of the following streets: Florence St., Melix Ave., West Pond, South Wind Drive, Winthrop Road and Tavern Path. One catch basin and one manhole was installed on Cochituate Rd.

The cleaning of drain lines, several retention areas and numerous repairs to catchbasins throughout the Town was completed this year.

FENCES

Fences, guard rails and cement posts were repaired and painted. Two small sections of chain link fence were replaced on Forest Ave. Ext.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

A complete overlay of the sidewalk on Westerly Route from Liberty St. to Samoset St.

Sections of sidewalk on Taylor Avenue; South Street; Sever Street; and Allerton Street.

Numerous repairs to sidewalks throughout the Town.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

A leveling course of Type I top was placed by contractor James Gallant of Hanover, with the assistance of Town forces on the following streets:

Route 44; Nicks Rock Road; Cochituate Road; Park Road; Town Street; Seaview Street; Hill Top Avenue; Westerly Route; Asiaf Way; Sunrise Avenue; Scarlett Drive; Liberty Street; Bunny's Road; and Long Pond Road.

Portions of:

Dwight Avenue; Bartlett Road; and Trask Avenue.

Simeone Construction paved the following streets:

A portion of Long Pond Road; a portion of Bourne Road; a portion of Federal Furnace Road; and the entire length of Hopkins Rd.

PATCHING OF TRENCHES

The Infra-Red heat patching of streets at various locations was completed by Felix A. Marino Co., contractor from Peabody.

PRIVATE ROADS

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting and spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Repairs completed on private roads included grading, graveling, patching and drainage work.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKINGS

R. & J. White Lines of Middleboro painted center lines on various streets throughout the Town.

Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas and crosswalks were painted by the personnel in the Highway Division.

Many signs were made and installed during 1989. A great expense to the Town of Plymouth was incurred in replacing signs which were vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents.

MISCELLANEOUS

The work in the Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville Districts have been carried out satisfactorily.

Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads, sidewalks and roadside mowing, grading and graveling of dirt roads; installing and removal of snow fences; application of calcium chloride on dirt roads; replacing parking meters; plowing and sanding; rubbish pick-up; removal of tree stumps; patching and pumping of poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned out catch basins from March to December.

Winter arrived early in Plymouth this year with a major snow storm on Thanksgiving Day. Work crews were tied up for over 24 hours between sanding and plowing. This was the first snow storm in 51 years on Thanksgiving Day in Plymouth.

Requests from the public, Selectmen's Office and Office of the Department of Public Works were taken care of by this office.

I wish to thank all division heads as well as the employees of the Highway Division for the cooperation given me during this year.

Park And Forestry Divisions

The past twelve months have been very productive for both the Park and Forestry Divisions. New programs have been initiated as well as the ongoing maintenance schedule for the upkeep of the Town's recreational and park areas and public shade trees.

The Park Division is responsible for the maintenance of approximately forty-five areas including playgrounds, ballfields, parks, beaches and parking lots. This past year was the first full year of maintenance for the Elmer Raymond Park in Cedarville, the latest addition to the Town's recreational areas. Several renovation projects were completed also and include the reconstruction of the wooden bridge in Brewster Garden, landscaping improvements at the North Street parking lot, Bates Park and Manomet Center and the resealing of two basketball courts. During the spring, work was done on Siever and Stephens Field ballfields.

There was much work done on Plymouth Long Beach by the Beach Conservation Officer and the Park and Forestry Divisions this past year. Beach grass, rugosa rose, beach plum and black pine were among the several thousand plantings accomplished during the spring and fall months. Approximately a quarter mile of roadway was lined with poles to prevent damage to the dunes and vegetation and a new beach by-law was also approved this year which will help protect the frontal dune system from vehicle damage. All this work is part of our Beach Maintenance/Management program which was approved this year. This plan will continue every year in order to preserve Plymouth Beach as a barrier beach critical to the protection of our harbor as well as being an important recreational and wildlife habitat area.

The Forestry Division initiated two programs this past year which should beneficially affect the Town's public shade trees in future years. A public shade tree inventory was begun that will in time help organize information to aid in the management and maintenance of this very important aspect of our public roadways. A tree nursery was established this year that will in a few years begin to provide for the tree planting program. Approximately one hundred Liberty Elms, a hybrid which is resistant to Dutch Elm Disease were the initial plantings in the new nursery. Hopefully, the streets of Plymouth once again will have these magnificant trees for future generations to appreciate.

The Forestry personnel also planted forty trees in selected locations and pruned trees on several streets in an effort to maintain an ongoing public shade tree management program.

In summary, 1989 has proven to be an important year for both the Park and Forestry Divisions. As our town grows, our work schedule and responsibility also increase. The new maintenance and management programs that are being established will aid us in meeting these increased demands and will ultimately benefit the entire Town.

We wish to thank the Conservation Commission, the Recreational Activities Commission and various other divisions of the D.P.W. for their help and support during the past year.

Water Division

Our 135th Annual report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1989.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 54.94 inches, which is about 8.94 inches above the annual average. At the end of the year the elevation of Little South Pond was 103.0 feet which is the same elevation for the previous year.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,550,274,700 gallons which is 307,852,900 gallons less than was pumped last year due to water restrictions and above normal rainfall.

The program for the replacement of jacketed mains is proceeding very well. Westerly Foad from Samoset Street to Liberty Street has been relayed with 12 inch and 8 inch Ductile Iron Mains eliminating a source of many leaks and costly repairs. The jacketed mains on Pleasant Street, North Green Street and South Green Street have also been relayed with 8 inch Ductile Iron Pipe.

Mr. Frank Brenner, Jr., resigned his position as Superintendent of the Water Division after 20 years of faithful service to the town. We wish him the best in his new endeavors.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. are approximately $1,455,668.00.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

Location	*Length and Size*	*# Hydrants*	*# Gates*
Cedarville Landing	5,520'- 8" PVC	11	12
Surfside Estates	5,560'- 8" D.I.	12	12
Bradford Terrace	780'- 8" PVC	2	2
Resnick Road	2,500'-10" D.I.	4	3
Scobee Circle	600'- 8" PVC	1	1
Off South Meadow Rd. (School)	300'- 8" PVC	1	1
Plimouth Common's Road	1,600'- 8" PVC		2
Plimouth Common's Road	1,600'- 6" PVC	3	5
Sparrow's Way	600'- 8" PVC	1	1
Greatwoods Road	750'- 8" PVC	2	2
Buckskin Path	750'- 8" PVC	1	1
Yvonne Circle	400'- 8" PVC	1	1
Pine Mountain Drive	3,850'- 8" PVC	8	5
Bellevue Drive	1,500'- 8" PVC	4	3
Mimosa Circle	500'- 8" PVC	1	1
Cornerstone Circle	480'- 8" PVC	1	1
Admiral Rickover Road	600'- 8" PVC	2	2
Admiral Rickover Road	600'- 8" PVC	1	0
Admiral Halsey Road	800'- 9" PVC	2	2
TOTAL	29,290'	58	57

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population: 45,000
Summer Population: 57,968
Date of Construction: 1855
By Whom: The Town of Plymouth
Sources of Supply: Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, Bradford Well, and Ellisville Well
Mode of Supply: Pumping

PUMPING

Builders of Pumping Machinery: Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (Electric)	464,697,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (Electric)	76,270,900 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (Electric)	143,870,800 gals.
Ship Pond Well (Electric)	56,922,700 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (Electric)	242,709,000 gals.
North Plymouth Well (Electric)	264,847,300 gals.
Bradford Well (Electric)	145,004,200 gals.
Ellisville Well (Electric)	155,952,800 gals.
Total Pumpage	1,550,274,000 gals.

Re-Pump:

Deep Water Booster Station	41,338,800 gals.
Pine Hill Booster Section	90,145,800 gals.
Ellisville Booster	31,510,800 gals.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Estimated population on pipeline: 38,850
Total consumption for the year: 1,550,274,700 gals.
Average daily consumption: 4,247,328 gals.
Gallons per day to each inhabitant: 109
Gallons per day to each tap: 383

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe:
Cement-lined sheet iron, cement-lined cast iron, cement-lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement, and PVC
Sizes: From 2 inches to 30 inches
Extended: 29,290 feet
Discontinued: 0
Total now in use: 200 miles, 145 feet
Cost to repair per mile: $27,50
Number of leaks per mile: 0.13
Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch: 3 miles, 0 feet
Hydrants now in use: 1,524 public and 17 private
Stop gates added: 88
Stop gates discontinued: 0
Stop gates now in use: 2,560

SERVICES

Kind of pipe:
Lead, cement-lined galvanized, cement-lined cast iron and copper tubing.
Sizes: From three-quarter (3/4) inch to six (6) inch
Service taps added: 293
Service taps discontinued: 3
Total now in use: 11,100
Average length of service: 35 feet
Average cost per service: $475.00
Meters added: 269
Number now in use: 9,399
Percentage of services metered: 84.6%

Cemetery Division

The Cemetery Division continues to provide maintenance services for the Town's cemeteries as well as provide interment, foundation and other services for the public. The Division maintains and services a total of 16 cemeteries.

In March, Mr. Robert Emond, the Cemetery Superintendent, retired after ten years of service to the town. Mr. Brad Bartlett ws appointed the new Superintendent.

Vandalism was not a major concern this year. There were approximately twelve stones knocked over which the Division reset. We had approximately nine damaged, not counting those already damaged before March. There was vandalism in a section called "the stadium," when someone drove in there Thanksgiving Day during a snow storm and got stuck. They left ruts in the lawn and ran over eight stones (three were damaged and five were reset). We installed a post and put a cable across the entrance until late spring when the ground is solid. There was damage done to seven water faucets hit and bent over by motor vehicles. Four were replaced and one removed, two need new pipes.

The vandals apprehended in 1988 for damage at Burial Hill were successfully prosecuted by the Town lawyers and restitution is being made. Mr. Sullivan of Sullivan Marble was contracted to repair some of the stones and 24 have been repaired. The Division also reset some of the stones and made minor repairs. The Division is in the process of removing brush from the banking in Oak Grove Cemetery near St. Joseph's Cemetery.

The DPW did extensive repair work around Burial Hill, Vine Hills and Oak Grove Cemeteries. The Sewer Division repaired three iron railings on stairways in Burial Hill, as well as repaired some small equipment for us. The Water Division has repaired damaged water lines for us and their backhoe has helped us when we had more than two graves to dig at one time. The Highway Division repaired a section of wall on the Church St. side of Burial Hill, approximately 30' long by 7' high. Their backhoe was also used to dig graves. The Tree Division replaced and replanted six trees in J Section. The Park Division exchanged trucks with us for the summer, their 1 ton dump for our 3/4 ton dump. This helped us in removing fill from graves as our "71" doesn't lift high enough to empty out. The Maintenance Division put up some shelves and power outlets in the main building of Vine Hills Cemetery and repaired the door on the Burial Hill power house. They also fixed the bucket of our backhoe so that it fits into the storage tomb. They repaired a wooden fence around a lot at Burial Hill.

The Cemetery Division purchased a small John Deere 750 backhoe (July 20, 1989) and it has been in constant use.

Sale of Lots (Single Graves)

Sold:

Vine Hills	84
Oak Grove	5
Manomet	40
Chiltonville	2
Cedarville	10
South Pond	4

Burials:	Full	Cremation
Vine Hills	102	23
Oak Grove	9	10
Manomet	23	5
Chiltonville	7	4
Cedarville	2	
South Pond	1	
Totals	144	42

The Cemetery Division wishes to thank all the Division Heads and their employees for their corporation this year.

Report of the Town Accountant

I hereby submit this Annual Report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989 in compliance with Chapter 41, Sections 50, 53, 58, 60 and 61 of the General Laws of The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The report of the independent auditors, Peat Marwick Main & Co. will be available for public inspection at the Town Hall in the Selectmen's office.

Schedule A - Revenue & Expenditures

Schedule B - Appropriations

Schedule C - Estimated Receipts

Schedule D - Revenue Account for FY 1989

Schedule E - Excess & Deficiency Account for FY 1989

Schedule F - Balance Sheet

Schedule G - Funded Indebtedness & Bond Summary

Schedule I - Trust & Investment Funds

Schedule J - Borrowing Capacity

PART 1

Schedule A

PAGE 1

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE
Division of Local Services

ANNUAL CITY AND TOWN FINANCIAL
REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED
JUNE 30,1989

CITY/TOWN OF

ADDRESS

(Please correct any error in name, address or ZIP)

RETURN
YOUR
COMPLETED
REPORT TO

Bureau of Accounts
Division of Local Services
200 Portland Street
Boston, MA 02114-1715

For assistance, please call (617) 727-2300

NOTE

This report is based on the fund, account activity descriptions from the Uniform Municipal Accounting System of the Massachusetts Department of Revenue. Please report data for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1989.

Data supplied in this report will be used by the Department of Revenue, other State and Federal Agencies, and public interest groups. The information will also be furnished to the Federal Bureau of Census. Please read instructions carefully before completing your Schedule A.

PART I - GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (FUND 01)

Account number	Item description		Amount (Omit cents)	Account number	Item description		Amount (Omit cents)
	A. TAXES (NET OF REFUNDS)			4229	Other non-usage utility charges-specify		
4110	Personal property taxes	T01	3,924,920				
4120	Real estate taxes	T01	36,588,005				
4142	Tax liens (titles) redeemed	T01	157,384	4242	Hospital charges	A36	
4143	Litigated taxes collected	T01	6,831	4243	Parking charges	A60	124,605
4145	Sale of tax foreclosures (possessions)	T01	647	4244	Parks and recreation charges	A61	114,536
4150	M.V. excise	T01	3,059,224	4245	Airport charges	A01	
4161	Vessel (boat) excise	T01	35,305	4246	Sewerage charges	A80	
4162	Farm excise	T01		4247	Garbage/trash collection charges	A81	281,477
4163	Classified forest lands excise	T01	97,915	4248	Transit charges	A94	
4171	Penalty and interest - property taxes	T01	475,324	4270	Other charges for services	A89	
4172	Penalty and interest - excise	T01	1,276	4320	Fees	A89	290,773
4173	Penalty and interest - tax lien redemptions	T01	26,668	4322	Fees retained from tax collections	T01	
4174	Penalty and interest - special assessments	U01		4360	Rentals	A89	196,842
4179	Penalty and interest - other taxes	T01		4370	Other departmental revenue-specify	A89	
4180	In lieu of taxes	C30	41,447		a. Cemetery		37,953
4191	Other taxes - hotel / motel	T19	304,335		b. Recreation		47,474
					c. Miscellaneous		19,555
4192	Other taxes - jet fuel	T19			d.		
4199	Other taxes-specify	T19					
	Roll Back (Chap 61)		16,143		TOTAL CHARGES FOR SERVICE		1,112,455
	Conveyance (Chap 61B)		1,634				
					C. LICENSES AND PERMITS		
	TOTAL TAXES		44,737,858	4410	Alcoholic beverages licenses	T99	78,770
	B. CHARGES FOR SERVICES			4420-50	Other licenses and permits	T99	554,493
4211	Water usage charges	A91					
					TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS		633,263
4212	Gas usage charges	A93			D. FEDERAL REVENUE		
4213	Electric usage charges	A92		4540	Unrestricted - Direct	B89	
4219	Other utility usage charges-specify			4560	Unrestricted - through the state	C89	32,753
4221	Other water charges	A91					
4222	Other gas charges	A93			TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUES		33,753
4223	Other electric charges	A92					

Account number	Item description		Amount Omit cents
	E. REVENUES FROM THE STATE - CHERRY SHEET		
4613	Abatements to veterans	C30	13,834
4614	Abatements to surviving spouses	C30	525
4615	Abatements to the blind	C30	2,625
4616	Abatements to the elderly	C30	82,491
4617	Abatements for government center	C89	
4661	Police career incentive	C89	58,365
4662	Protection of shellfish	C89	451
4665	Federally aided urban renewal projects	C50	
4666	Non federally aided urban renewal	C50	
4667	Veterans' benefits	C79	205,178
4668	Highway reconstruction and maintenance	C46	126,366
4669	Highway transit and fringe	C46	133,011
4670	Additional assistance	C30	
4671	Lottery, beano, and charity	C30	1,112,046
4672	Highway fund	C46	
4673	Urban redevelopment excise	C50	
4674	Local share of racing taxes	C89	
4699	Other revenue from state	C89	11,493
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE - CHERRY SHEET--------)		1,746,405
	F. REVENUES FROM STATE - OTHER		
4680	Local public works projects	C89	
4690	Local mandates	C89	7,535
4699	Other revenue from state	C89	28,333
	TOTAL STATE REVENUE - OTHER		35,868
	TOTAL REVENUE FROM STATE----------)		1,782,273

NOTES

Account number	Item description		Amount Omit cents
	G. REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS		
4695	Court fines	C89	318,170
4720	Received from the county for services performed	D89	
	Received from other municipalities for services performed	D69	256
	TOTAL REVENUES FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS-------)		318,426
	H. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
4750	Special assessments	U01	
	TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS----------)		0
	I. FINES AND FORFEITURES		
4770	Fines and forfeitures	U99	3,705
	TOTAL FINES AND FORFEITURES---------)		3,705
	J. MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES		
4810	Sales of inventory	A89	
4620	Earnings on investments	U20	612,362
4830	Contributions and donations	U99	
4840	Other miscellaneous revenues	U99	
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES----------)		612,362
	TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES----------)		49,233,317
	K. OTHER FINANCING SOURCES		
4940	Disposition of fixed assets	A89	
4990	Other financing sources (specify) Boston Edison Grant		13,590
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)		13,590
	TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)		49,246,907
	L. INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS		
4972	Transfers from special revenue funds		1,508,350
4973	Transfers from capital projects funds		
4975	Transfers from enterprise funds		
4976	Transfers from trust funds		
4977	Transfers from agency funds		
	TOTAL INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS---------)		1,508,350
	TOTAL GENERAL FUND REVENUES, OTHER FINANCING SOURCES, AND INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS----------)		50,755,257

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	City or town council 1111) (a)	Aldermen 1112) (b)	Town Meeting (113) (c)	Moderator (114) (d)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	E29	E29 300
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29	E29
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M29	M29	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E29	E29	E29
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E29	E29	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	300

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other legislative 1119) (e)	Mayor (121) (f)	Selectmen (122) (g)	City/town manager 1123) (h)
5100	Personal services	E29	E29	E29 208,336	E29
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E29	E29 206,325	E29
5400	Supplies	E29	E29	E29	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M29	M29	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E29	E29 11,627	E29
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E29	E29 1,150	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E29	E29	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F29	F29	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G29	G29 455,380	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	884,778	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other executive (129) (i)	Finance committee (131) (j)	Finance director 1133) (k)	Comptroller 1134) (l)
5100	Personal services	E29	E23 26,324	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E29	E23 1,937	E23	E23
5400	Supplies	E29	E23	E23	E23
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M23	M23	M23
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E23 568	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E23	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E29	E23	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F29	F23	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G23	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	28,829	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Accountant/auditor (1135) (a)	Budgeting (1137) (b)	Purchasing agent (1138) (c)	Assessors (1141) (d)
5100	Personal services	E23 91,102	E23	E23	E23 200,384
5200	Purchase of services	E23 27,000	E23	E23 12,975	E23 14,687
5400	Supplies	E23 492	E23	E23 34,979	E23
5600	Intergovernmental	M23	M23	M23	M23
5700	Other charges & expend.	E23 711	E23	E23	E23 5,139
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E23	E23	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23 28,460	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	119,305	0	76,414	220,210

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Revaluation (1142) (e)	Treasurer (145) (f)	Collector (1146) (g)	Other finance officer (1149) (h)
5100	Personal services	E23	E23 60,352	E23 161,149	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E23 50,064	E23 612	E23 1,000	E23
5400	Supplies	E23	E23	E23	E23
5600	Intergovernmental	M23	M23	M23	M23
5700	Other charges & expend.	E23	E23 1,774	E23 1,669	E23
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23	E23	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E23	E23	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F23	F23	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G23	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	50,064	62,738	163,818	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Law dept-town/city counsel (1151) (i)	Personnel board (152) (j)	Civil service (1153) (k)	Data processing (1155) (l)
5100	Personal services	E25	E29 50,331	E29	E89 33,279
5200	Purchase of services	E25 131,207	E29 8,894	E29	E89 198,485
5400	Supplies	E25	E29	E29	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M25	M29	M29	M89
5700	Other charges & expend.	E25 4,500	E29	E29	E89
5720	Out-of-state travel	E25	E29	E29	E89
5760	Court judgments	E25	E29	E29	E89
5800	Construction	F25	F29	F29	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G25	G29	G29	F89 229,609
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	135,707	59,225	0	461,493

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Messenger (157) (a)	Tax title foreclosure (158) (b)	Other operations support (159) (c)	City/town clerk (161) (d)
5100	Personal services	E29 5,787	E23	E89	E29 59,446
5200	Purchase of services	E29 92,017	E23	E89	E29 349
5400	Supplies	E29	E23	E89	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M29	M23	M89	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E29	E23 19,978	E89	E29 75
5720	Out-of-state travel	E29	E23	E89	E29
5760	Court judgments	E29	E23	E89	E29
5800	Construction	F29	F23	F89	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G29	G23	G89	G29
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	97,804	19,978	0	59,870

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Elections (162) (e)	Registration (163) (f)	License commission (165) (g)	Other license/reg (169) (h)
5100	Personal services	E89 25,891	E89	E23	E23
5200	Purchase of services	E89 12,500	E89	E23	E23
5400	Supplies	E89 4,816	E89	E23	E23
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89	M23	M23
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89 4,740	E89	E23	E23
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89	E89	E23	E23
5760	Court judgments	E89	E89	E23	E23
5800	Construction	F89	F89	F23	F23
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G89	G23	G23
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	47,947	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Conservation commission (171) (i)	Planning board (175) (j)	Zoning/appeals board (176) (k)	Other land use (179) (l)
5100	Personal services	E59 30,062	E29 124,518	E29 20,813	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E59 805	E29 3,807	E29	E89
5400	Supplies	E59 147	E29	E29	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M59	M29	M29	M89
5700	Other charges & expend.	E59 2,221	E29 1,083	E29	E89
5720	Out-of-state travel	E59	E29	E29	E69
5760	Court judgments	E59	E29	E29	E89
5800	Construction	F59	F29	F29	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G59	G29	G29	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	33,235	129,408	20,813	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Urban development (181) (a)	Economic development (182) (b)	Rent control (185) (c)	Other development (189) (d)
5100	Personal services	E50	E89 2,540	E89	E89 51,285
5200	Purchase of services	E50	E89 2,250	E89	E89 9,923
5400	Supplies	E50	E89	E89	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M50	M89	M89	M89
5700	Other charges & expend.	E50	E89 10,267	E89	E89 2,995
5720	Out-of-state travel	E50	E89	E89	E89 1,303
5760	Court judgments	E50	E89	E89	E89
5800	Construction	F50	F89	F89	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G50	G89	G89	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	15,057	0	65,506

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Workers comp. agent (191) (e)	Public bldgs/prop. maint. (192) (f)	Building insurance (193) (g)	Town reports (195) (h)
5100	Personal services	E23	E31	**********	E29
5200	Purchase of services	E23	E31	**********	E29
5400	Supplies	E23	E31	**********	E29
5600	Intergovernmental	M23	M89	M89	M29
5700	Other charges & expend.	E23	E31	E89	E29
5720	Out-of-state travel	E23	E31	**********	E29
5760	Court judgments	E23	E31	**********	E29
5800	Construction	F23	F31	**********	F29
5800	Other capital outlay	G23	G31	**********	G29
5900	Debt service			**********	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other general gov't. (199) (i)	Police (210) (j)	Fire (220) (k)	Ambulance service (231) (l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E62 4,077,853	E24 3,801,565	E32
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E62 130,774	E24 1,067,944	E32 168,425
5400	Supplies	E89	E62 108,338	E24 69,523	E32
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M62	M24	M32
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89	E62 3,619	E24 33,079	E32
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89	E62	E24 900	E32
5760	Court judgments	E89	E62	E24	E32
5800	Construction	F89	F62 227,526	F24	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G62	G24 324,350	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	4,538,110	5,297,361	168,425

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	E.M.T.s 1232) (a)	Building inspector 1241) (b)	Gas inspector (242) (c)	Plumbing inspector (243) (d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E66 242,113	E66	E66
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E66 18,400	E66	E66
5400	Supplies	E32	E66	E66	E66
5600	Intergovernmental	M32	M66	M66	M66
5700	Other charges & expend.	E32	E66 10,293	E66	E66
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32	E66	E66	E66
5760	Court judgments	E32	E66	E66	E66
5800	Construction	F32	F66	F66	F66
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G66	G66	G66
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	270,806	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Weights/measures inspect. (244) (e)	Electrical inspectors 1245) (f)	Public scales (246) (g)	Other inspectors 1249) (h)
5100	Personal services	E66 10,533	E66	E66	E66
5200	Purchase of services	E66	E66	E66	E66
5400	Supplies	E66 100	E66	E66	E66
5600	Intergovernmental	M66	M66	M66	M66
5700	Other charges & expend.	E66 330	E66	E66	E66
5720	Out-of-state travel	E66	E66	E66	E66
5760	Court judgments	E66	E66	E66	E66
5800	Construction	F66	F66	F66	F66
5800	Other capital outlay	G66	G66	G66	G66
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	10,963	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Civil defense (291) (i)	Dog officer (292) (j)	Traffic control 1293) (k)	Forestry (294) (l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E89	E62	E59 84,236
5200	Purchase of services	E89 1,029	E89	E62	E59 16,736
5400	Supplies	E89	E89	E62	E59 563
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89	M62	M59
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89 1,277	E89	E62	E59 159
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89 378	E89	E62	E59
5760	Court judgments	E89	E89	E62	E59
5800	Construction	F89	F89	F62	F59
5800	Other capital outlay	G89 19,428	G89	G62	G59
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	22,112	0	0	101,714

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Harbor master (295) (a)	Other public safety (299) (b)	Engineer (411) (c)	Highway administration (421) (d)
5100	Personal services	E87 94,282	E89	E44 182,638	E44 124,885
5200	Purchase of services	E87 12,277	E89	E44 8,488	E44 590,062
5400	Supplies	E87 1,498	E89	E44 7,299	E44
5600	Intergovernmental	M87	M89	M44	M44
5700	Other charges & expend.	E87 4,871	E89	E44 1,880	E44 24,784
5720	Out-of-state travel	E87	E89	E44	E44 741
5760	Court judgments	E87	E89	E44	E44
5800	Construction	F87	F89	F44	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G87 7,081	G89	G44 19,527	G44 13,205
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	120,009	0	219,752	753,677

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Hwy construction/maint. (422) (e)	Snow/ice control (423) (f)	Street lighting (424) (g)	Other highways/streets (429) (h)
5100	Personal services	E44	E44 44,952	E44	E44 431,066
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E44 56,828	E44	E44 245,342
5400	Supplies	E44	E44 88,202	E44	E44 158,326
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M44	M44
5700	Other charges & expend.	E44	E44	E44	E44
5720	Out-of-state travel	E44	E44	E44	E44
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E44	E44
5800	Construction	F44	F44	F44	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G44	G44 216,341
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	189,982	0	1,051,075

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Waste coll./disp. admin. (431) (i)	Street cleaning (432) (j)	Waste coll. / disposal (433) (k)	Other waste coll./disp. (439) (l)
5100	Personal services	E81	E81	E81	E81
5200	Purchase of services	E81 484,358	E81	E81	E81
5400	Supplies	E81	E81	E81	E81
5600	Intergovernmental	M81	M81	M81	M81
5700	Other charges & expend.	E81	E81	E81	E81
5720	Out-of-state travel	E81	E81	E81	E81
5760	Court judgments	E81	E81	E81	E81
5800	Construction	F81	F81	F81	F81
5800	Other capital outlay	G81	G81	G81	G81
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	484,358	0	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Sewerage collection/disp. (440) (a)	Pumping station (443) (b)	Other sewerage (449) (c)	Water distribution (450) (d)
5100	Personal services	E80	E80	E80	E91
5200	Purchase of services	E80	E80	E80	E91
5400	Supplies	E80	E80	E80	E91
5600	Intergovernmental	M80	M80	M80	M91
5700	Other charges & expend.	E80	E80	E80	E91
5720	Out-of-state travel	E80	E80	E80	E91
5760	Court judgments	E80	E80	E80	E91
5800	Construction	F80	F80	F80	F91
5800	Other capital outlay	G80	G80	G80	G91
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Electric distribution (460) (e)	Gas distribution (470) (f)	Parking garage (481) (g)	Airports (482) (h)
5100	Personal services	E92	E93	E60	E01
5200	Purchase of services	E92	E93	E60	E01
5400	Supplies	E92	E93	E60	E01
5600	Intergovernmental	M92	M93	M60	M01
5700	Other charges & expend.	E92	E93	E60	E01
5720	Out-of-state travel	E92	E93	E60	E01
5760	Court judgments	E92	E93	E60	E01
5800	Construction	F92	F93	F60	F01
5800	Other capital outlay	G92	G93	G60	G01
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other transportation (489) (i)	Cemetery (491) (j)	Other public works (499) (k)	Health inspect. services (510) (l)
5100	Personal services	E89	149,041	E89	E32 66,191
5200	Purchase of services	E89	1,515	E89	E32 24,152
5400	Supplies	E89	2,454	E89	E32 131
5600	Intergovernmental	M89		M89	M32
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89		E89	E32 1,371
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89		E89	E32
5760	Court judgments	E89		E89	E32
5800	Construction	F89		F89	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	3,630	G89	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	156,640	0	91,845

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other health inspec. serv. (519) (a)	Health center (521) (b)	Nursing service (522) (c)	Mental health clinic (523) (d)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E32	E32
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32	E32	E32 10,000
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E32	E32
5600	Intergovernmental	M32	M32	M32	M32
5700	Other charges & expend.	E32	E32	E32	E32
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32	E32	E32	E32
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E32	E32
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F32	F32
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G32	G32
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	10,000

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Dental clinic (524) (e)	Other clinical services (529) (f)	Medical facilities (530) (g)	Council on aging (541) (h)
5100	Personal services	E32	E32	E36	E89 76,886
5200	Purchase of services	E32	E32 9,500	E36 889	E89 6,484
5400	Supplies	E32	E32	E36	E89 1,330
5600	Intergovernmental	M32	M32	M38	M89
5700	Other charges & expend.	E32	E32	E36 621	E89 428
5720	Out-of-state travel	E32	E32	E36	E89
5760	Court judgments	E32	E32	E36	E89
5800	Construction	F32	F32	F36	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G32	G32	G36	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	9,500	1,510	87,128

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Youth services (542) (i)	Veterans' services (543) (j)	Other special programs (549) (k)	Public assistance (560) (l)
5100	Personal services	E89	E79 74,479	E89	E79
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E79 266,877	E89	E79
5400	Supplies	E89	E79	E89	E79
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M79	M89	M79
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89	E79 2,154	E89	E79
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89	E79 76	E89	E79
5760	Court judgments	E89	E79	E89	E79
5800	Construction	F89	F79	F89	F79
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G79	G89	G79
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	343,586	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other human services 1599) (a)	Library (610) (b)	Recreation 1630) (c)	Parks (650) (d)
5100	Personal services	E89	E52 393,689	E61 231,771	E61 311,594
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E52 475,707	E61 2,290	E61 89,096
5400	Supplies	E89	E52 79,931	E61	E61 14,343
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M52	M61	M61
5700	Other charges & expend.	E89	E52 15,463	E61 1,632	E61
5720	Out-of-state travel	E89	E52	E61	E61
5760	Court judgments	E89	E52	E61	E61
5800	Construction	F89	F52	F61	F61
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G52	G61 7,837	G61 27,819
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	964,790	243,530	442,852

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Museum (670) (e)	Historical commission 1691) (f)	Celebrations 1692) (g)	Other culture/recreation (699) (h)
5100	Personal services	E61	E89	E61	E61
5200	Purchase of services	E61	E89 120	E61 3,663	E61 34,138
5400	Supplies	E61	E89	E61	E61
5600	Intergovernmental	M61	M89	M61	M61
5700	Other charges & expend.	E61	E89	E61	E61
5720	Out-of-state travel	E61	E89	E61	E61
5760	Court judgments	E61	E89	E61	E61
5800	Construction	F61	F89	F61	F61
5800	Other capital outlay	G61	G89	G61	G61
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	120	3,663	34,138

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Ret. of debt principal 1710) (i)	Int. on long term debt (751) (j)	Int. on short term debt 1752) (k)	Other interest (759) (l)
5100	Personal services	**********	**********	**********	**********
5200	Purchase of services	**********	**********	**********	**********
5400	Supplies	**********	**********	**********	**********
5600	Intergovernmental	**********	**********	**********	**********
5700	Other charges & expend.	**********	**********	**********	**********
5720	Out-of-state travel	**********	**********	**********	**********
5760	Court judgments	**********	**********	**********	**********
5800	Construction	**********	**********	**********	**********
5800	Other capital outlay	**********	**********	**********	**********
5900	Debt service	305,000	89,033	189 211,648	189 1,594
	TOTAL	305,000	89,033	211,648	1,594

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Retirement contribution (911) (a)	Ret. non-contributory (911) (b)	Worker's compensation (912) (c)	Unemployment (913) (d)
5100	Personal services	E89 1,501,347	E89 20,299	E89 188,672	E89
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	1,501,347	20,299	188,672	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Health insurance (914) (e)	Life insurance (915) (f)	Medicare (916) (g)	Other employee benefits (919) (h)
5100	Personal services	E89 1,727,654	E89 7,679	E89 35,104	E89
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	1,727,654	7,679	35,104	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Court judgments (941) (i)	Liability insurance (945) (j)	Other expenditures Specify: (k)	Other expenditures Specify: (l)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental		K89		
5700	Other charges & expend.		E89 463,258		
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments	E89			
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	463,258	0	0

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify: (a)	Other expenditures Specify: (b)	Other expenditures Specify: (c)	Other expenditures Specify: (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify: (e)	Other expenditures Specify: (f)	Other expenditures Specify: (g)	Other expenditures Specify: (h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other expenditures Specify: (i)	Other expenditures Specify: (j)	Other expenditures Specify: (k)	TOTAL nonschool general fund expenditures PART II (l)
5100	Personal services				15,032,428
5200	Purchase of services				4,491,771
5400	Supplies				572,492
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges & expend.				632,566
5720	Out-of-state travel				4,568
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				227,524
5800	Other capital outlay				1,352,787
5900	Debt service				607,275
	TOTAL	0	0	0	22,921,433

Report in whole dollars - omit cents

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Transfers to general fund (991) (a)	Transfers to special revenue 1992) (b)	Transfers to capital projects (993) (c)	Transfers to enterprise 1995) (d)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds		1,795,155		
	TOTAL		1,795,155	0	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Transfers to trust 1996) (e)	Transfers to agency (997) (f)	TOTAL transfers PART II (g)	Other financing uses (h)
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges & expend.				
5720	Out-of-state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5960	Transfers to other funds	100,254		1,895,409	
	TOTAL	100,254	0	1,895,409	0

ACCT NO.	OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE	Other financing uses (i)	Other financing uses (j)	TOTAL other financing uses PART II (k)	GRAND TOTAL PART II (l)
5100	Personal services				15,032,428
5200	Purchase of services				4,491,771
5400	Supplies				572,492
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges & expend.				632,561
5720	Out-of-state travel				4,580
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				227,526
5800	Other capital outlay				1,352,787
5900/ 5960	Debt service/transfers			0	2,502,684
	TOTAL	0	0	0	24,816,842

Report in whole dollars Omit cents

Account Number	Item description	General fund school (a)	School lunch fund (b)	Equal education opportunity (c)	School council (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A09		
4320	Fees	A12	A09		
4340	Tuition	A12	A12		
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12		
4360	Rentals	A12	A12		
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12 379,523		
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21		
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21		
4620-48	State education aid	C21 2,566,626	C21	C21 161,332	C21 42,224
4660-78	State aid other	C21 1,466,297	C21 102,357	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12 455
	TOTAL REVENUE	4,032,923	481,880	161,332	42,679
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds	0	0	0	0
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	4,032,923	481,880	161,332	42,679
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12 10,965,958	E12	E12	E12 42,314
5200	Purchase of services	E12 6,294,090	E12 485,851	E12 10,352	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12 53,983	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12 14,207,248	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 10,886	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12 114,980	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	31,593,042	539,834	10,352	42,314
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			161,332	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	161,332	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	31,593,042	539,834	171,684	42,314
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues (over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(27,560,119)	(57,954)	(10,352)	365
	Fund balance begining of year		74,041	10,352	3,014
	Fund balance end of year		16,087	0	3,379

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	Professional development fund (e)	Minimum teacher salaries (f)	Horace Mann teachers (g)	Athletic fund (h)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				A12
4320	Fees				A12
4340	Tuition				A12
4350	Pupil transportation				A12
4360	Rentals				A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues				A12
4540	Federal revenue direct				B21
4560	Federal revenue through the state				C21
4620-48	State education aid	C21	C21	C21 31,200	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue				C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	0	0	31,200	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	0	31,200	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12 31,200	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	31,200	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses	44			
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	44	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	44	0	31,200	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(44)	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	44		7,499	
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	7,499	0

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account Number	Item description	Adult education (i)	School special revenue fund-Specify- PL 874 (j)	School special revenue fund-Specify- PL 89-10 (k)	School special revenue fund-Specify- PL 89-313 (l)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21 553,091	C21 28,600
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE	0	0	553,091	28,600
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources			295	
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	295	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	553,386	28,600
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12 518,483	E12 38,616
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	518,483	38,616
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses		509		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	509	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	0	509	518,483	38,616
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	(509)	34,903	(10,016)
	Fund balance begining of year		509	222,299	16,505
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	257,202	6,489

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 93-380 (m)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 94-142 (n)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PL 95-166 (o)	School special revenue fund- Specify- PRE-SCHOOL (p)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21 203,715	C21	C21 60,989
4620-48	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE----------	0	203,715	0	60,989
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------	0	203,715	0	60,989
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12	E12 166,359	E12	E12 58,976
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------	0	166,359	0	58,976
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses	25		4	
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------	25	0	4	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----------	25	166,359	4	58,976
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(25)	37,356	(4)	2,013
	Fund balance begining of year	25	(15,287)	4	4,103
	Fund balance end of year	0	22,069	0	6,116

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue total supplemental pages (q)	TOTAL all school special revenue funds (b)-(q) (r)	School capital projects fund (s)	TOTAL all school funds (a)+(r)+(s) (t)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	0	A12	0
4320	Fees	A12	0	A12	0
4340	Tuition	A12	0	A12	0
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	0	A12	0
4360	Rentals	A12	0	A12	0
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	379,523	A12	379,523
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	0	B21	0
4560	Federal revenue through the state	C21 39,631	886,026	C21	886,026
4620-48	State education aid	C21 85,787	320,543	C21	2,887,169
4660-78	State aid other	C21	102,357	C21	1,568,654
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	0	C21	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	455	A12	455
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	125,418	1,688,904	0	5,721,827
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds		0	0	0
4970	Transfers from other funds		0		0
4990	Other financing sources		295		295
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-->	0	295	0	295
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	125,418	1,689,199	0	5,722,122
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12 111,954	967,982	E12	11,933,900
5200	Purchase of services	E12 9,841	506,044	E12	6,800,134
5400	Supplies	E12	53,983	E12	53,983
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	0	M12	14,207,246
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 386	386	E12	11,192
5720	Out of state travel	E12	0	E12	0
5760	Court judgments	E12	0	E12	0
5800	Construction	F12	0	F12	0
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	0	G12	114,900
5900	Debt service		0		0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	122,181	1,528,315	0	33,121,357
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		161,332		161,332
5990	Other financing uses	1,311	1,893		1,893
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	1,311	163,225	0	163,225
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	123,492	1,691,540	0	33,284,582
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	1,926	(2,341)	0	127,562,440
	Fund balance begining of year	4,941	328,049		**********
	Fund balance end of year	6,867	325,708	0	**********

PART IV - INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES - STATE, COUNTY, AND OTHER INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS -
Do not include these expenditures in other sections of this report

Account number	Item description		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents General fund
	COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		**********
5621	County tax		61,364
5622	County hospital		
	STATE ASSESSMENTS		**********
5631	Special education	M12	15,004
5632	Audit of municipal accounts	M23	
5633	Examination of retirement system	L89	4,626
5634	Motor vehicle excise tax bills	L23	
5636	Health insurance - elderly government retirees	L89	2,966
5637	Health insurance - retired municipal teachers	L12	
5639	Mosquito control projects	M32	38,966
5640	Air pollution control districts	M32	9,097
5641	Metropolitan area planning council	M29	
5642	Old Colony planning council	M29	8,570
5646	Parking surcharges	L89	3,260
5661	Mass bay transit authority	L94	
5662	Boston metro district	M94	
5663	Regional transit authority	L94	15,000
5664	Multi-year repayment program adjustments	L89	
5665	Revaluation	L23	
5666	Energy conservation programs	L89	6,582
5667	Small town road assistance program	L44	
	OTHER ASSESSMENTS		
5694	Mass water resources authority	L89	
5699	Other intergovernmental-specify	L89	
	TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL ASSESSMENTS---------)		165,435

Notes

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: Federal Grants: Federal revenue sharing (a)	Community develop. block grants (b)	Other HUD grants (c)	Other Fed. grants-Specify- (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	**********	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	**********	A50	A50	
4300	Other charges	**********	A50	A50	
4500	Federal revenue	B89	B50	484,210	B50	
4600	State revenue	**********	C50	C50	
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	**********	U99	156,958	U99	U99	
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	3,329	U20	U20	
	TOTAL REVENUES----------	0		644,497	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds					
4970	Transfers from other funds					
4990	Other financing sources					
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------	0		0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------	0		644,497	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services		E50	43,845	E50	
5200	Purchase of services		E50	453,882	E50	
5400	Supplies		E50	E50	
5600	Intergovernmental		M50	M50	
5700	Other charges and expenditures		E50	E50	
5720	Out of state travel		E50	E50	
5760	Court judgments		E50	E50	
5800	Construction		F50	F50	
5800	Other capital outlay		G50	G50	
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------	0		496,127	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds					
5990	Other financing uses					
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------	0		0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------	0		496,127	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------	0		148,370	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year			35,582		
	Fund balance end of year	0		183,952	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: Federal Grants: Other Fed. grants-Specify- (e)	Other Fed. grants-Specify- (f)	Federal grants total supplemental pages (g)	TOTAL federal grants (a)-(g) (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				484,210
4600	State revenue				0
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	156,958
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	3,329
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	644,497
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	644,497
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				43,045
5200	Purchase of services				453,082
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	496,127
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	496,127
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	148,370
	Fund balance begining of year				35,582
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	183,952

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents State Grants PWED (a)	STRAP (b)	Access program (c)	Local highway aid Chapter 90 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	A44	A44	A44	A44
4300	Other charges	A44	A44	A44	A44
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B46	B46	B46
4600	State revenue	C46	C46	C46	C46
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	A44	A44	A44
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				192,956
4990	Other financing sources				408,000
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	600,956
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	600,956
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E44	E44	E44	E44
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E44	E44	E44 554,033
5400	Supplies	E44	E44	E44	E44
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M44	M44	M44
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E44	E44	E44
5720	Out of state travel	E44	E44	E44	E44
5760	Court judgments	E44	E44	E44	E44
5800	Construction	F44	F44	F44	F44
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G44	G44	G44
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	554,033
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				15,869
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	15,869
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	569,902
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	31,054
	Fund balance begining of year				385,326
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	416,380

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents State Grants Other highway improvement grants (e)	State aid to library (f)	Arts lottery (g)	Right to know (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	A44	A89	A61	A89
4300	Other charges	A44	A89	A61	A89
4500	Federal revenue	B46	B89	B89	B89
4600	State revenue	C46	C89	C89 19,300	C89
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A44	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20 1,258	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	20,558	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	20,558	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E44	E52	E61	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E44	E52	E61 31	E89
5400	Supplies	E44	E52	E61	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M44	M52	M61	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E44	E52	E61 15,688	E89
5720	Out of state travel	E44	E52	E61	E89
5760	Court judgments	E44	E52	E61	E89
5800	Construction	F44	F52	F61	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G44	G52	G61	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	15,719	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	15,719	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	4,839	0
	Fund balance begining of year			13,687	
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	18,526	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents State Grants Census (i)	Elections (j)	Elderly programs (k)	Public safety programs (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	U20
4200	Charges for services	A89	A89	A89	A89
4300	Other charges	A89	A89	A89	A89
4500	Federal revenue	B89	B89	B89	B89
4600	State revenue	C89	C89	C89 33,725	C89 88,345
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99 2,389	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20 978	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	37,092	88,345
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	37,092	88,345
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E89	E89	E89 20,050	E89 38,536
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E89	E89	E89 48,304
5400	Supplies	E89	E89	E89	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89	M89	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E89	E89	E89
5720	Out of state travel	E89	E89	E89	E89
5760	Court judgments	E89	E89	E89	E89
5800	Construction	F89	F89	F89	F89
5600	Other capital outlay	G89	G89	G89	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	20,050	86,840
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds	100			
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	100	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	100	0	20,050	86,840
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	(100)	0	17,042	1,505
	Fund balance begining of year	100		0	(2,460)
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	17,042	(955)

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents State Grants Other State Grants S BOAT SAFETY (m)	Other State Grants S PATHWAY PREVNTN (n)	State grants total supplemental pages (o)	TOTAL state grants (a)-(o) (p)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	0
4200	Charges for services				0
4300	Other charges				0
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue	5,000	37,093	247,095	430,558
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	2,389
4820	Earnings on investments	U20	U20	U20	2,236
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	5,000	37,093	247,095	435,183
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				192,956
4990	Other financing sources				408,000
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-------)	0	0	0	600,956
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	5,000	37,093	247,095	1,036,139
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				58,586
5200	Purchase of services		40,456	84,776	727,600
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				15,688
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	40,456	84,776	801,874
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			1,000	16,969
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	1,000	16,969
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	40,456	85,776	818,843
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	5,000	(3,363)	161,319	217,296
	Fund balance begining of year		732	56,245	453,630
	Fund balance end of year	5,000	(2,631)	217,564	670,926

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Receipts Reserved For Appropriation County dog fund (a)	Waterways improvement (b)	Parking meter (c)	Insurance reimburs. over $10,000 (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	T01 17,652	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	**********
4200	Charges for services	A89	A87	A60 132,864	**********
4300	Other charges	A89	A87	A60	**********
4500	Federal revenue	**********	**********	**********	**********
4600	State revenue	**********	**********	**********	**********
4750	Special assessments	**********	**********	**********	**********
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	U99	U99	U99
4820	Earnings on investments	**********	**********	U20	U20
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	17,652	132,864	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	17,652	132,864	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E89	E87	E60	E89
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E87	E60	E89
5400	Supplies	E89	E87	E60	E89
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M67	M60	M89
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E87	E60	E89
5720	Out of state travel	E89	E87	E60	E89
5760	Court judgments	E89	E87	E60	E89
5800	Construction	F89	F87	F60	F89
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G87	G60	G89
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			5,000	
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------)	0	0	5,000	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	5,000	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	17,652	127,864	0
	Fund balance begining of year		78	103,814	
	Fund balance end of year	0	17,730	231,678	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Receipts Reserved For Appropriation Sale of real estate (e)	Sale of cemetery lots (f)	Other receipts reserv for appropr.-Specify ST AID LIBRARIES (g)	Other receipts reserv for appropr.-Specify (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20		
4200	Charges for services	U11			
4300	Other charges	A89	A89 21,150		
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue			33,074	
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99 12,000	U99		
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	12,000	21,150	33,074	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	12,000	21,150	33,074	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E89	E89		
5200	Purchase of services	E89	E89		
5400	Supplies	E89	E89		
5600	Intergovernmental	M89	M89		
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89	E89		
5720	Out of state travel	E89	E89		
5760	Court judgments	E89	E89		
5800	Construction	F89	F89		
5800	Other capital outlay	G89	G89		
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------	12,000	21,150	33,074	0
	Fund balance begining of year	53,096	31,036	732	
	Fund balance end of year	65,096	52,186	33,806	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Receipts Reserved For Appropriation Other receipts reserved for appropr.-Specify (i)	Other receipts reserved for appropr.-Specify (j)	Receipts reserved for appropriation total supplemental pages (k)	TOTAL receipts reserved for appropriation (a)-(k) (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				17,652
4170	Penalties and interest	U20	U20	U20	0
4200	Charges for services				132,864
4300	Other charges				21,150
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				33,874
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				12,000
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	216,740
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	216,740
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				0
5200	Purchase of services				0
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				5,000
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-------)	0	0	0	5,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	5,000
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	211,740
	Fund balance begining of year				188,756
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	400,496

Account number	Item description		Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
			Revolving Funds			
			Insurance reimbul under $10,000 (a)	Recreation revolving fund (b)	Other revolving fund AIRPORT (c)	Other revolving fund ALCOHOL AWARENESS (d)
	REVENUES					
4120	Tax and excises					
4170	Penalties and interest					
4200	Charges for services				246,409	
4300	Other charges				539,449	
4500	Federal revenue					
4600	State revenue				725	
4750	Special assessments					
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	U99	6,153	19,207		800
4820	Earnings on investments					
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)		6,153	19,207	786,583	800
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES					
4910	Bond proceeds					
4970	Transfers from other funds				133,198	
4990	Other financing sources					
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)		0	0	133,198	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)		6,153	19,207	919,781	800
	EXPENDITURES					
5100	Personal services	E89			185,226	
5200	Purchase of services	E89	7,404	23,049	548,277	
5400	Supplies	E89				
5600	Intergovernmental	M89				
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E89				
5720	Out of state travel	E89				
5760	Court judgments	E89				
5800	Construction	F89				
5800	Other capital outlay	G89				
5900	Debt service					
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)		7,404	23,049	733,503	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES					
5960	Transfers to other funds				63	
5990	Other financing uses					
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-------)		0	0	63	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)		7,404	23,049	733,566	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)		(1,251)	(3,842)	186,215	800
	Fund balance begining of year		1,251	8,553	47,477	0
	Fund balance end of year		0	4,711	233,692	800

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Revolving Funds Other revolv. fund (e)	Other revolving fund (f)	Revolving funds total supplemental pages (g)	TOTAL revolving fund (a)-(g) (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises	**********	**********	**********	**********
4170	Penalties and interest				0
4200	Charges for services				246,405
4300	Other charges				539,449
4500	Federal revenue				0
4600	State revenue				725
4750	Special assessments				0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				26,160
4820	Earnings on investments				0
	TOTAL REVENUES----------	0	0	0	812,743
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				133,198
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------	0	0	0	133,198
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------	0	0	0	945,941
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				185,226
5200	Purchase of services				578,730
5400	Supplies				0
5600	Intergovernmental				0
5700	Other charges and expenditures				0
5720	Out of state travel				0
5760	Court judgments				0
5800	Construction				0
5800	Other capital outlay				0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------	0	0	0	763,956
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				63
5990	Other financing uses				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------	0	0	0	63
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------	0	0	0	764,019
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------	0	0	0	181,922
	Fund balance begining of year				57,281
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	239,203

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents					
		Other Special Revenue Funds					
		Water fund (a)		Sewer fund (b)		Accrued interest on sale of bonds (c)	Premium on sale of bonds (d)
	REVENUES						
4100	Tax and excises						
4170	Penalties and interest	A91		A80			
4200	Charges for services	A91	1,361,447	A80	457,171		
4300	Other charges	A91	76,168	A80	74,123		
4500	Federal revenue	B91		B89			
4600	State revenue	C91		C89	115,244		
4750	Special assessments	U01		U01			
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A91	475	A80	8,701		
4820	Earnings on investments	U20		U20			
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)		1,440,090		655,239	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES						
4910	Bond proceeds					29,905	1,761
4970	Transfers from other funds		983,667		485,477		
4990	Other financing sources						
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)		983,667		485,477	29,905	1,761
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------I		2,423,757		1,140,716	29,905	1,761
	EXPENDITURES						
5100	Personal services	E91	595,986	E80	307,428		
5200	Purchase of services	E91	618,436	E80	255,348		
5400	Supplies	E91	172,178	E80	65,072		
5600	Intergovernmental	M91		M80			
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E91	394	E80	899		
5720	Out of state travel	E91		E80			
5760	Court judgments	E91		E80			
5800	Construction	F91	60,497	F80			
5800	Other capital outlay	G91	185,901	G80	76,656		
5900	Debt service						
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)		1,633,392		705,403	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES						
5960	Transfers to other funds		840,365		456,159	13,420	
5990	Other financing uses					15,918	
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES--------)		840,365		456,159	29,338	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)		2,473,757		1,161,562	29,338	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)		(50,000)		(20,846)	567	1,761
	Fund balance beginning of year		409,132		188,296		
	Fund balance end of year		359,132		167,450	567	1,761

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents Other Special Revenue Funds Other special revenue Sp6(FTS & CONTRBTN) (e)	Other special revenue Specify - (f)	Other special revenue Specify - (g)	Other special revenue Specify - (h)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	122,451			
4820	Earnings on investments	152			
	TOTAL REVENUES	122,603	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	122,603	0	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	53,000			
5200	Purchase of services	6,961			
5400	Supplies	119			
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction	7,876			
5820	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	67,956	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds	15,248			
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	15,248	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	83,204	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	39,399	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	43,578			
	Fund balance end of year	82,977	0	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: Other Special Revenue Funds: Other special rev. Specify - (i)	Other special revenue total supplemental pages (j)	TOTAL other special revenue (a)-(j) (k)	GRAND TOTAL all special revenue (l)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				17,652
4170	Penalties and interest			0	0
4200	Charges for services			1,818,618	2,197,891
4300	Other charges			152,291	712,892
4500	Federal revenue			0	484,210
4600	State revenue			115,244	579,601
4750	Special assessments			0	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			131,627	329,134
4820	Earnings on investments			152	5,717
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	2,217,932	4,327,095
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds			31,666	31,666
4970	Transfers from other funds			1,469,144	1,795,298
4990	Other financing sources			0	408,000
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	1,500,810	2,234,964
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	3,718,742	6,562,059
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services			956,414	1,243,271
5200	Purchase of services			880,745	2,640,157
5400	Supplies			237,369	237,369
5600	Intergovernmental			0	0
5700	Other charges and expenditures			1,293	16,981
5720	Out of state travel			0	0
5760	Court judgments			0	0
5800	Construction			68,373	68,373
5800	Other capital outlay			262,557	262,557
5900	Debt service			0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	2,406,751	4,468,708
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			1,325,192	1,347,224
5990	Other financing uses			15,918	15,918
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	1,341,110	1,363,142
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	3,747,861	5,831,850
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	(29,119)	732,209
	Fund balance begining of year			641,006	1,376,555
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	611,887	2,108,464

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Omit cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds			
		Cemetery Perpetual care fund (a)	Unemployment compensation fund (b)	Conservation trust fund (c)	Library trust fund (d)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments	U20 95,288	1,667	929	131
4830	Contributions and donations	51,525			
	TOTAL REVENUES	146,813	1,667	929	131
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds		25,000	25,000	
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	25,000	25,000	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	146,813	26,667	25,929	131
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgements				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	146,813	26,667	25,929	131
	Fund balance begining of year	744,708	18,406		2,000
	Fund balance end of year	891,521	45,073	25,929	2,131

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Omit cents			
		Expendable Trust Funds			
		Pension Reserve fund (e)	Stabilization fund (f)	Health claims fund (g)	Municipal building insurance fund (h)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue				
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments		52,997		1120
4830	Contributions and donations				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	52,997	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds			50,254	
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-------)	0	0	50,254	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	52,997	50,254	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services			25,175	
5400	Supplies				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5762	Court judgements				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	25,175	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	25,175	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	52,997	25,079	0
	Fund balance begining of year		696,940	32,419	
	Fund balance end of year	0	745,937	57,498	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Omit cents: Expendable Trust Funds: Other expendable trust funds (i)	Expendable Trust Funds: TOTAL expendable trust funds (a)-(i) (j)	Nonexpendable Trust Funds: Cemetery Perpetual care fund (k)	Nonexpendable Trust Funds: Conservation trust fund (l)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services		0		
4500	Federal revenue		0		
4600	State revenue		0		
4750	Special assessments		0		
4800	Miscellaneous revenue		0		
4820	Earnings on investments	6,898	157,910		
4830	Contributions and donations		51,525		
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	6,898	209,435	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds		100,254		
4990	Other financing sources		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	100,254	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------I	6,898	309,689	0	0
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services		0		
5200	Purchase of services		25,175		
5400	Supplies		0		
5700	Other charges and expenditures		0		
5720	Out of state travel		0		
5760	Court judgements		0		
5800	Construction		0		
5880	Other capital outlay	0	0		
5900	Debt service		0		
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	25,175	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds		0		
5990	Other financing uses		0		
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	25,175	0	0
	(Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (expenditures and other financing (sources (uses)----------)	6,898	284,514	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	295,949	1,790,422		
	Fund balance end of year	302,847	2,074,936	0	0

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars-Omit cents: Nonexpendable Trust Funds: Library trust fund (m)	Other nonexpendable trust fund (n)	TOTAL nonexpendable trust funds (kl-(n) (o)	TOTAL all trust funds (j)+(o) (p)
	REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services			0	0
4500	Federal revenue			0	0
4600	State revenue			0	0
4750	Special assessments			0	0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue			0	0
4820	Earnings on investments			0	157,910
4830	Contributions and donations			0	51,525
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	0	0	209,435
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4970	Transfers from other funds			0	100,254
4990	Other financing sources			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-------)	0	0	0	100,254
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	0	0	309,689
	EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services			0	0
5200	Purchase of services			0	25,175
5400	Supplies			0	0
5700	Other charges and expenditures			0	0
5720	Out of state travel			0	0
5760	Court judgements			0	0
5800	Construction			0	0
5600	Other capital outlay			0	0
5900	Debt service			0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	25,175
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds			0	0
5990	Other financing uses			0	0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	0	0	0	25,175
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	0	0	0	284,514
	Fund balance begining of year			0	1,750,422
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	2,034,936

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
A. POLICE OUTSIDE DETAIL				
Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	(36,973)	369,706	418,878	(86,145)
2.	0	0	0	0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----------)	(36,973)	369,706	418,878	(86,145)
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Outside Detail Payable	(36,973)	369,706	418,878	(86,145)
7.	0	0	0	0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES--------)	(36,973)	369,706	418,878	(86,145)
B. SALES TAX TO STATE				
Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	113	192	0	305
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----------)	113	192	0	305
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Due to Commonwealth Payable	113	192	0	305
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES--------)	113	192	0	305
C. MEALS TAX TO STATE				
Assets - Specify -				
1. Cash - Unrestricted Checking	0	0	0	0
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5. TOTAL ASSETS----------)	0	0	0	0
Liabilities - Specify -				
6. Due to Commonwealth Payable	0	0	0	0
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10. TOTAL LIABILITIES--------)	0	0	0	0

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
D. LICENSES TO STATE				
Assets - Specify -				
1.Cash - Unrestricted Checking	0	16,880	15,658	1,222
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----------)	0	16,880	15,658	1,222
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.Due to Commonwealth Payable	0	16,880	15,658	1,222
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES--------)	0	16,880	15,658	1,222
E. COUNTY DOG LICENSES				
Assets - Specify -				
1.Cash - Unrestricted Checking	0	0	0	0
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----------)	0	0	0	0
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.	0	0	0	0
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES--------)	0	0	0	0
F. FIRE OFF DUTY DETAIL				
Assets - Specify -				
1.Cash - Unrestricted Checking	31	24,329	28,238	(3,878)
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----------)	31	24,329	28,238	(3,878)
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.Outside Detail Payable	31	24,329	28,238	(3,878)
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES--------)	31	24,329	28,238	(3,878)

Fund/item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents			
	Balance July 1, 1988 (a)	Additions (b)	Deductions (c)	Balance June 30, 1989 (d)
G. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets - Specify -				
1.Cash - Unrestricted Checking	381	3,937	4,257	61
2.				0
3.				0
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----------)	381	3,937	4,257	61
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.DPW - Outside Detail Payable	381	3,937	4,257	61
7.				0
8.				0
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES---------)	381	3,937	4,257	61
H. OTHER AGENCY FUND				
Assets - Specify -				
1.Cash - Unrestricted Checking	67,675	5,009	12,006	60,678
2.Cash - Unrestricted Checking	245,197	54,966	89,955	210,208
3.Cash - Unrestricted Checking	413	0	0	413
4.				0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----------)	313,285	59,975	101,961	271,299
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.Pl Bd - Guarantee Account	67,675	5,009	12,006	60,678
7.Pl Bd - Contingency Account	245,197	54,966	89,955	210,208
8.B B W D Water Payable	413	0	0	413
9.				0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES---------)	313,285	59,975	101,961	271,299
I. TOTAL ALL AGENCY FUNDS				
Assets - Specify -				
1.Cash - Unrestricted Checking	31,227	420,053	479,037	(27,757)
2.	245,197	54,966	89,955	210,208
3.	413	0	0	413
4.	0	0	0	0
5.TOTAL ASSETS----------)	276,837	475,019	568,992	182,864
Liabilities - Specify -				
6.	31,227	420,053	479,037	(27,757)
7.	245,197	54,966	89,955	210,208
8.	413	0	0	413
9.	0	0	0	0
10.TOTAL LIABILITIES---------)	276,837	475,019	568,992	182,864

PART X - PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES		PAGE 49
Report here the total salaries and wages paid to all employees of your city or town before deductions for social security, retirement, etc. Include also salaries and wages paid to employees of any utility operated by your government, as well as salaries and wages charged to construction projects. Also include the total number of employees, use estimates if necessary.	Total salaries and wages (a)	Total number of employees (b)
1200	25,776,884	1021

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Item description	Outstanding July 1, 1988 (a)	Issued this fiscal year (b)	Retired this fiscal year (c)	Outstanding June 30, 1989 (d)	Interest this fiscal year (e)
A. GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS					
Water	119A 1,135,000	129A	139A 305,000	141A 830,000	191 89,833
Sewer	119X	129X	139X	141X 0	189
Electric	119B	129B	139B	141B 0	192
Gas	119C	129C	139C	141C 0	193
Transit bus system	119D	129D	139D	141D 0	194
School bonds	119H	129F	139F	141F 0	189
All other purposes	119X	129X	139X	141X 0	189
TOTAL GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS	1,135,000	0	305,000	830,000	89,833
B. REVENUE BONDS AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS					
Water	119A	129A	139A	144A 0	191
Sewer	119X	129X	139X	144X 0	189
Electric	119B	129B	139B	144B 0	192
Gas	119C	129C	139C	144C 0	193
Transit bus system	119D	129D	139D	144D 0	194
Industrial revenue	119T	124T	134T	144T 0	189
Single-family mortgage	119T	124T	134T	144T 0	189
All other purposes	119X	129X	139X	144X 0	189
TOTAL REVENUE AND NONGUARANTEED BONDS	0	0	0	0	0
C. SHORT TERM DEBT					
Revenue anticipation notes	0	0	0	0	0
Tax anticipation notes	0	12,000,000	12,000,000	0	187,018
Grant anticipation notes	0	663,000	0	663,000	** 40,546
Bond anticipation notes	0	2,977,300	0	2,977,300	0
TOTAL SHORT TERM DEBT	161V 0	15,640,300	12,000,000	3,640,300	164V 227,565
D. OTHER INTEREST					* 1,594

Notes

* Interest on Abatements (MGL Ch59, s69)

** Interest paid from Accrued Interest = $15,918

PART XII - SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1989 PAGE 50

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents		
		General fund (a)	Special revenue funds (b)	Capital project funds (c)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash	900	50	
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments	7,550,226	2,432,122	
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL----------)	W61 7,551,126	W61 2,432,172	W31 0

Account number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: Enterprise funds (d)	Debt service funds (e)	Trust funds (f)
1010	Cash on hand			
1020	Petty cash			
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking			
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings			
1060	Cash-restricted checking			
1070	Cash-restricted savings			
1110	Repurchase agreements			
1120	Certificates of deposit			749,936
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.			
1140	Federal agency securities			
1150	Combined investments			1,091,182
1160	Other short term investments			
1170	Stocks			233,818
1180	Bonds			
1190	Other long term investments			
	TOTAL----------)	1061 0	1001 0	2,074,936

PART XII - SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENT ASSETS AS OF JUNE 30, 1989 - Continued

Account Number	Type of asset	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents: Agency funds (g)		TOTAL all funds (a)-(g) (h)
1010	Cash on hand		**********	0
1020	Petty cash		**********	950
1040	Cash-unrestricted checking	(27,757)	**********	(27,757)
1050	Cash-unrestricted savings		**********	0
1060	Cash-restricted checking		**********	0
1070	Cash-restricted savings		**********	0
1110	Repurchase agreements		**********	0
1120	Certificates of deposit		**********	749,936
1130	U.S. Obligations-U.S. Treasury, F.F.B., etc.		**********	0
1140	Federal agency securities		**********	0
1150	Combined investments		**********	11,073,530
1160	Other short term investments		**********	0
1170	Stocks		**********	233,818
1180	Bonds		**********	0
1190	Other long term investments		**********	0
	TOTAL----------)	(27,757)	**********	12,030,477

PART XIII - TAX RATES FOR THE FISCAL 1989 YEAR

PAGE 511

Please i town's t 1988-1989 year	Per Thousand		
	General tax rate (a)	School tax rate (b)	Total tax rate (c)
Residential	$6.14	$8.62	$14.76
Open Space	$6.14	$8.62	$14.76
Commercial	$6.14	$8.62	$14.76
Industrial	$6.14	$8.62	$14.76

Notes

PART III - RECONCILIATION OF FUND EQUITY (RETAINEDEARNINGS) FOR THE FISCAL YEAR END (UMAS)

Revenues and expenditures from financial report	General (a)	Special revenue (b)	Capital project (c)	Enterprise (d)	Trust (e)	TOTAL (a)-(e) (f)
NON SCHOOL						
11. Total revenues	49,233,317	4,327,095	0	0	209,435	53,769,847
12. Total expenditures	22,921,433	4,468,708	0	0	25,175	27,415,316
13. Intergovernmental expenditures	165,435					165,435
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
14. Total revenue	4,032,923	1,688,904	0	**********	**********	5,721,827
15. Total expenditures	31,593,042	1,528,315	0	**********	**********	33,121,357
16. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures Sum of lines 1 - 5	(1,413,670)	18,976	0	0	184,260	(1,210,434)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
NON SCHOOL						
17. Transfers from other funds	1,506,350	1,795,298	0	0	102,254	3,403,902
18. Other financing sources	13,590	439,666	0	0	0	453,256
19. Transfers to other funds	1,895,409	1,347,224	0	0	0	3,242,633
10. Other financing uses	0	15,918	0	0	0	15,916
SCHOOL SYSTEMS						
11. Transfers from other funds		0				0
12. Other financing sources	0	295	0			295
13. Transfers to other funds		161,332				161,332
14. Other financing uses		1,893				1,893
15. Total other financing sources (uses)-Sum of lines 7 through 14	(373,469)	708,892	0	0	102,254	435,677
16. Total excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses) - Sum of lines 6 and 15	(1,787,139)	727,868	0	0	284,514	(774,757)
17. Fund equity (retained earnings) beginning of year	2,928,929	1,704,304	0	0	1,790,422	6,423,655
18. Other adjustments- Please specify-						0
19. Total fund equity (retained earnings) end of year-Sum of lines 16 through 18	1,141,790	2,432,172	0	0	2,074,936	5,648,898

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- CHAPTER II (a)	School special revenue fund- Specify- IN-SERVICE (b)	School special revenue fund- Specify- MATH SEMINAR (c)	School special revenue fund- Specify- REFUGEES (d)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21 29035	C21	C21	C21
4620-48	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE	29,035	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	29,035	0	0	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12 27058	E12	E12	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	27,058	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses		208	337	718
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	208	337	718
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	27,058	208	337	718
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	1,977	(208)	(337)	(718)
	Fund balance begining of year	1293	208	337	718
	Fund balance end of year	3,270	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- ALCOHOL & DRUGS (e)	School special revenue fund- Specify- GIFTED & TALENTED (f)	School special revenue fund- Specify- LEADERSHIP (g)	School special revenue fund- Specify- ESSENTIAL SKILLS (h)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21 193	C21 7650	C21	C21 57000
4660-76	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE----------)	193	7,650	0	57,000
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	193	7,650	0	57,000
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12	E12 57000
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12 8551	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12 386	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5840	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5940	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	386	8,551	0	57,000
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses			1	
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----)	0	0	1	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	386	8,551	1	57,000
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues lover expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	(193)	(901)	(1)	0
	Fund balance begining of year	193	901	1	0
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- DRUG FREE SCHOOLS (i)	School special revenue fund- Specify- IN-SERVICE (j)	School special revenue fund- Specify- YOUNG WRITERS (k)	School special revenue fund- Specify- EESA TITLE II (l)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21 2458	C21 6732
4620-48	State education aid	C21 10786	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4780	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE----------	10,786	0	2,458	6,732
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------	10,786	0	2,458	6,732
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12 10786	E12	E12 2449	E12 3135
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12 1290	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5840	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------	10,786	1,290	2,449	3,135
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses			9	
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------	0	0	9	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----------	10,786	1,290	2,458	3,135
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	(1,290)	0	3,597
	Fund balance begining of year	0	1290	0	
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	3,597

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- KINDERGARTEN (m)	School special revenue fund- Specify- HEALTH CHAP II (n)	School special revenue fund- Specify- CRITICAL THINKING (o)	School special revenue fund- Specify- MATH MANIPULATR (p)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21 1406	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21 6000	C21	C21 2358	C21 1800
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE----------)	6,000	1,406	2,356	1,800
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	6,000	1,406	2,358	1,800
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12 6000	E12 1398	E12 2339	E12 1789
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	6,000	1,398	2,339	1,789
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses		8	19	11
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES------)	0	8	19	11
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	6,000	1,406	2,358	1,800
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- (q)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (r)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (s)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (t)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4560	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE----------	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4950	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------	0	0	0	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES-----	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES----------	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- (u)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (v)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (w)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (x)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21
4580	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21
4600	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12
	TOTAL REVENUE---------->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES--->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES---------->	0	0	0	0
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES---------->	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES----->	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES---------->	0	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues (over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year				
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	0

PART III - REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS - Continued

Report in whole dollars - Omit cents

Account number	Item description	School special revenue fund- Specify- (y)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (z)	School special revenue fund- Specify- (aa)	Supplemental page total school special revenue page 19 column O (bb)
	SCHOOL SYSTEM REVENUES				
4200	Charges for services	A12	A12	A12	A12 0
4320	Fees	A12	A12	A12	A12 0
4340	Tuition	A12	A12	A12	A12 0
4350	Pupil transportation	A12	A12	A12	A12 0
4360	Rentals	A12	A12	A12	A12 0
4370	Other school dept. revenues	A12	A12	A12	A12 0
4540	Federal revenue direct	B21	B21	B21	B21 0
4560	Federal revenue through the state	C21	C21	C21	C21 39631
4620-40	State education aid	C21	C21	C21	C21 85787
4660-78	State aid other	C21	C21	C21	C21 0
4700	Other intergovernmental revenue	C21	C21	C21	C21 0
4800	Miscellaneous revenue	A12	A12	A12	A12 0
	TOTAL REVENUE	0	0	0	125,418
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				0
4970	Transfers from other funds				0
4990	Other financing sources				0
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	0	0	0	125,418
	SCHOOL SYSTEM EXPENDITURES				
5100	Personal services	E12	E12	E12	E12 111954
5200	Purchase of services	E12	E12	E12	E12 9841
5400	Supplies	E12	E12	E12	E12 0
5600	Intergovernmental	M12	M12	M12	M12 0
5700	Other charges and expenditures	E12	E12	E12	E12 386
5720	Out of state travel	E12	E12	E12	E12 0
5760	Court judgments	E12	E12	E12	E12 0
5800	Construction	F12	F12	F12	F12 0
5800	Other capital outlay	G12	G12	G12	G12 0
5900	Debt service				0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	122,181
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				0
5990	Other financing uses				1311
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	1311
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES	0	0	0	123,492
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)	0	0	0	1,926
	Fund balance beginning of year				4941
	Fund balance end of year	0	0	0	6,867

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents State Grants Other State grants-S BILLINGTON SEA (a)	Other State grants-SpCEDARVILLE PLGRND (b)	Other State grants-Sp TOWN WHARF (c)	Other State grants-Spe PERSONNEL DIR (d)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue	41,874	201,846		375
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	41,874	201,846	0	375
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	41,874	201,846	0	375
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services	40,454	44,322		
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	40,454	44,322	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds				
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	40,454	44,322	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	1,420	157,524	0	375
	Fund balance begining of year	0	55,071	549	(375)
	Fund balance end of year	1,420	212,595	549	0

PART V - SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS (FUND 10-29) - continued

Account number	Item description	Report in whole dollars - Omit cents State Grants Other State grants-SNE GARAGE DESIGN (e)	Other State grants-Sp MGMT TRAINING (f)	Other State grants-Specify- (g)	Other State grants-Specify- (f)
	REVENUES				
4100	Tax and excises - boat excise				
4170	Penalties and interest				
4200	Charges for services				
4300	Other charges				
4500	Federal revenue				
4600	State revenue		3,000		
4750	Special assessments				
4800	Miscellaneous revenue				
4820	Earnings on investments				
	TOTAL REVENUES----------)	0	3,000	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
4910	Bond proceeds				
4970	Transfers from other funds				
4990	Other financing sources				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES-----)	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL REVENUES & OTHER FINANCING SOURCES----------)	0	3,000	0	0
	EXPENDITURES	**********	**********	**********	**********
5100	Personal services				
5200	Purchase of services				
5400	Supplies				
5600	Intergovernmental				
5700	Other charges and expenditures				
5720	Out of state travel				
5760	Court judgments				
5800	Construction				
5800	Other capital outlay				
5900	Debt service				
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES----------)	0	0	0	0
	OTHER FINANCING USES				
5960	Transfers to other funds	1,000			
5990	Other financing uses				
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING USES---------)	1,000	0	0	0
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES----------)	1,000	0	0	0
	Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures and other financing sources (uses)----------)	(1,000)	3,000	0	0
	Fund balance begining of year	1,000	0		
	Fund balance end of year	0	3,000	0	0

SCHEDULE B (FISCAL 89) - JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1988	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1989	Reserve Fund Transfers	Receipts & Refunds	Transfers In	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1989	Transfers Out	Unexpended Balance to Revenue	Balance Forward Fiscal Year 1990
ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE									
Salaries and Wages		26,324.00				26,323.94		0.06	0.00
Contractual Services		150.00	1,786.65			1,936.65			0.00
Other Expenses		230.00	55.00			274.50		10.50	0.00
Education & Training			294.00			294.00			0.00
PERSONNEL BOARD									
Salaries and Wages		25,891.00		28,333.25		50,331.40	375.00	3,517.85	(0.00)
Contractual Services		8,900.00				8,894.00		6.00	0.00
Consultant Study	2,456.75							2,456.75	0.00
Personnel Director - Grant	(375.00)				375.00				0.00
SELECTMEN									
Salaries and Wages		209,807.00	382.80			208,635.83		1,553.97	0.00
Contractual Services		64,600.00	1,390.00	983.86		66,883.99		89.87	(0.00)
Plymouth Saving Lives Program			2,900.00			2,372.61		527.39	(0.00)
Other Expenses		11,277.00	380.00			11,626.78		30.22	(0.00)
Out-of-State Travel		1,900.00				1,190.31		709.69	0.00
Pkg. Ticket Coll. System	1,379.44								1,379.44
NE Reg. Garage Design Grant	1,000.00							1,000.00	0.00
Parking Garage Dev. Gift	6.88							6.88	0.00
P-U Plymouth Day (Gift)	354.50							354.50	0.00
Hazardous Waste Drop-Off	6,975.64					697.64			6,278.00
Pathways Prev. Center - Grant	732.00			37,093.00	2,631.39	40,456.39			0.00
Rehab. North Plymouth - Grant	4,811.84			569,842.35		487,063.34			87,590.85
E O C D Incentive Training				3,000.00					3,000.00
Test Town Owned Wells	13,802.50					4,925.00			8,877.50
Parking Garage "IGR"	(67,224.81)			140,000.00		68,277.05			4,498.14
Unpaid Bills				12,056.55		12,056.55			0.00
Town Office Building Study		30,000.00				26,494.58			3,505.42
UMAS Conversion	12,000.00			8,000.00		19,000.00			1,000.00
Purchase of Polvare Land				455,380.00		455,380.00			0.00
Police Station Feasibility Study		75,000.00				8,601.50			66,398.50
Town Hall Study Committee	200.00								200.00
Risk Management Study	842.33								842.33
ACCOUNTING									
Salaries and Wages		106,714.00				91,182.46	550.00	15,061.54	(0.00)
Supplies and Materials		500.00		56.00		547.62		8.38	(0.00)
Contractual Services		200.00							200.00
Other Expenses		950.00				710.97		239.03	(0.00)
Outside Financial Audit	2,500.00	27,500.00				27,000.00		3,000.00	0.00
TOWN TREASURER									
Salaries and Wages		58,372.00	1,398.16	3.48	501.98	60,355.62			(0.00)
Contractual Services		1,500.00				612.00		888.00	0.00
Other Expenses		1,306.00	100.00	420.00		1,774.24		51.76	(0.00)
Tax Title Foreclosures	16,723.37			997.19	30,000.00	20,975.00			26,745.56
TOWN COLLECTOR									
Salaries and Wages		156,306.00	9,300.00			161,148.62		4,457.38	0.00
Contractual Services		1,000.00				1,000.00			0.00
Other Expenses		4,930.00		100.00		1,769.24		1,128.76	2,132.00

SCHEDULE B (FISCAL 89) - JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989

SCHEDULE B (FISCAL 89) - JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989

Tax Title Foreclosures	55,575.30				25,000.00			30,575.30	50,000.00
Cash Advance for Change							800.00		(800.00)
ASSESSORS									
Salaries and Wages		195,099.00	1,600.00		3,700.00	200,383.71		15.29	0.00
Contractual Service		14,700.00				14,686.90		13.10	0.00
Other Expenses		3,610.00	2,000.00	34.00		5,173.20	255.43	215.37	0.00
Revaluation Article	45,901.76				255.43	46,157.19			(0.00)
FY 1990 Revaluation Article		65,000.00				3,906.69	3,700.00		57,393.31
TOWN CLERK									
Salaries and Wages		58,372.00	1,398.16	1,373.20		59,446.15	1,697.21		(0.00)
Contractual Services		878.00				349.00		529.00	0.00
Unpaid Bills		469.92							469.92
Other Expenses		75.00				75.00			0.00
LEGAL DEPARTMENT									
Contractual Services		105,000.00	26,209.00			131,207.47		1.53	(0.00)
Other Legal Expenses		4,500.00				4,500.00			0.00
DPW ADMINISTRATION									
Salaries and Wages		124,699.00			185.91	124,884.91			(0.00)
Contractual Services		231,850.00	1,000.00	483.72		232,907.12		426.60	0.00
Other Expenses		24,600.00		117.32		23,625.60	50.95	1,040.77	0.00
Out-of-State Travel		800.00				740.51		59.49	0.00
Contractual Outlays		6,100.00				2,870.45		3,229.55	0.00
Sanitary/Cont. Services		601.00				600.00		1.00	0.00
Sanitary/Cont. Outlays		573,855.00		172.50		483,930.28	90,000.00	97.22	(0.00)
Radio System Upgrade	10,233.75					10,233.75			0.00
Work Zone Protection		3,000.00				2,970.00	26.00	3.20	(0.00)
Complex Feasibility Study		10,000.00				1,275.46			8,724.54
Cover & Closure Ced.Lndf.	231,969.85					231,825.00		144.85	0.00
Man/Ced. Specs. for Landfills	3,489.21								3,489.21
Install/Monitor Wells/CedLndf.	882.00								882.00
Phase 2 Study/Man.Lndf.Area	5,745.00								5,745.00
Secure Sludge Drying Beds MLS	3,211.98					3,200.00		11.98	0.00
Transfer Station Containers	4,420.00						4,420.00		0.00
Warren's Cove Sewer Repair		25,000.00				25,000.00			0.00
Plans/Specs Manoset Pt. Seawall	4,670.26					753.17	3,917.00	0.09	0.00
Rpr. Retaining Wall - Sumner St.	43,990.34			100.00		44,090.34			0.00
Reconstruct Manoset Pt. Seawall	50,000.00					50,000.00			0.00
DPW MAINTENANCE DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages		450,129.00		2,061.43	1,455.66	433,127.06	112.33	20,406.72	0.00
Special Details	381.27			3,936.51		4,257.20			60.58
Rubbish Truck		45,000.00				43,658.00	1,342.00		0.00
4WD Dump Truck		22,000.00				21,294.00	706.00		0.00
5x7 Yard Dump Truck		52,000.00				49,018.60	2,981.00	0.40	0.00
4WD Pick-up Truck		20,000.00				18,338.00	1,662.00		0.00
Engine Analyzer	4,320.00					2,891.75	1,428.00	0.25	0.00
Sander		11,000.00				8,587.00	2,413.00		0.00
Loader With Mower		50,000.00			2,348.00	47,280.37	5,000.00	67.63	(0.00)
5 Ton Road Roller		35,000.00				24,909.00	10,091.00		0.00
VehMts. Parts & Materials		86,350.00		1,194.57	26,114.92	113,623.21		36.28	(0.00)
VehMts. Cont. Services		105,500.00		546.00		104,789.73	1,114.92	141.35	0.00
Veh.Mts. New Equipment		200.00				196.55		3.45	(0.00)

Bldg#ts. Supplies & Materials		39,250.00		5,937.12	4,316.00	49,187.12		316.00	(0.00)
Bldg#ts. Cont. Services	4,000.00	127,350.00		1,393.60		121,854.61	35.76	10,278.23	575.00
Bldg#ts. New Equipment		200.00				168.00		32.00	0.00
Insurance Recovery	1,257.90			50.00		1,307.90			0.00
Public Sanitaries Supplies		3,000.00				2,647.34	316.00	36.66	(0.00)
Test & Repair Alarm Sys.	2,274.74	7,500.00				9,307.50			467.24
Handicapped Improvements	8,346.66	3,000.00				11,329.38		17.28	0.00
DPW ENGINEERING DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages		188,019.00				182,637.85		5,381.15	(0.00)
Supplies and Materials		7,300.00		126.00		7,425.11		0.89	0.00
Contractual Services		4,300.00				4,294.05		5.95	(0.00)
Other Expenses		1,800.00				1,800.00			0.00
New Van		20,000.00				19,527.00	473.00		0.00
Pavement Mgmt. Survey Consultant	4,540.00					4,114.00		426.00	0.00
Plans & Spec. T.O.B. Renovations	10,000.00						10,000.00		0.00
ELECTION & REGISTRATION									
Salaries and Wages		40,746.00		3,276.00	1,115.23	25,891.40		19,245.83	(0.00)
Supplies and Materials		9,670.00				4,816.05		4,853.95	0.00
State Census Grant	99.68							99.68	0.00
Charter Commission - Consulting			3,500.00		9,000.00	12,500.00			0.00
Charter Commission - Expenses			13,748.45			4,748.45	9,000.00		0.00
PLANNING BOARD									
Salaries and Wages		117,855.00				116,194.29		1,660.71	0.00
Contractual Services		4,075.00				3,807.26		267.74	(0.00)
Other Expenses		1,282.00				1,082.57		199.43	0.00
HH Wetlands Eng. Study	2,664.00							2,664.00	0.00
Design Long Pond Road		100,000.00							100,000.00
CENTRAL PURCHASING C.P.S.									
Supplies and Materials		35,000.00				34,978.71		21.29	0.00
Contractual Services		13,000.00				12,975.48		24.52	0.00
New Equipment		15,280.00			550.00	15,285.72		544.28	0.00
Photocopier		13,200.00				13,174.00		26.00	0.00
BOARD OF APPEALS									
Salaries and Wages		22,646.00				20,812.74		1,833.26	(0.00)
SWITCHBOARD & MAILROOM									
Salaries and Wages		6,405.00				5,787.38		617.62	(0.00)
Contractual Services		79,504.00	12,651.73	2,145.55		94,162.47		138.81	(0.00)
DATA PROCESSING									
Salaries and Wages		33,279.00		0.07		33,279.07			0.00
Contractual Services		71,300.00	4,000.00			75,202.71		97.29	(0.00)
Insurance Recovery				3,465.00		3,457.58		7.42	0.00
Groundwater Computer Model	21,308.20					825.68			20,482.52
New Computer System		450,000.00				352,184.61			97,815.39
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT:	515,387.34	4,553,785.92	84,885.95	1,282,518.27	107,629.54	5,692,153.03	152,466.60	148,914.94	557,872.45
POLICE DEPARTMENT									
Salaries and Wages		4,153,517.00		23,754.41	227.16	4,101,607.00	3,250.00	72,641.57	(0.00)
Special Details	(36,973.31)			369,785.85		418,877.60			(86,145.06)

Adm. Contractual Services		35,040.00				32,883.47		2,101.10	55.43
Moped Expenses (Gift)	11.85							11.85	0.00
Adm. Other Expenses		1,930.00		36.00		1,460.93		505.07	(0.00)
Computer System		75,000.00	1,100.00			76,100.00			0.00
Building Renovations (Gift)	22.55							22.55	0.00
Training - Safety Prog. Supplies		1,000.00				878.01		121.99	0.00
Training - Other Expenses		1.00						1.00	0.00
Patrol - Supplies and Mats.		97,722.00				97,348.54		373.46	0.00
Patrol - Contractual Servs.		85,146.00			3,250.00	82,231.91		6,164.09	(0.00)
Police - Unpaid Bills		465.23				465.23			0.00
Patrol - New Equipment		3,928.00				3,354.54		573.46	0.00
Radio Equipment		37,002.00				37,002.00			0.00
K-9 Control - Sup. & Mats.		1,200.00				1,083.36		116.64	0.00
K-9 Control - Cont. Services		650.00				29.00		621.00	0.00
Traf. Control - Cont. Servs.		2,475.00				2,106.17		368.83	(0.00)
Det. - Supplies & Materials		2,150.00		90.00		2,230.63		9.37	(0.00)
Det. - Cont. Services		475.00				408.00		67.00	0.00
BldgMtn. Sup. & Materials		4,935.00				4,769.76		165.24	(0.00)
BldgMtn. Cont. Services		100.00		75.00		65.10		109.90	0.00
Police - Pest Control (Gift)			420.00			315.00		105.00	0.00
Purch/Install Parking Meters	87.16							87.16	0.00
Animal Cont. - Sup. & Mats.		470.00				458.51		11.49	0.00
Animal Cont. - Cont. Services		1,825.00				1,798.72		26.28	(0.00)
Animal Cont. - Other Exps.		2,200.00				2,194.52		5.48	0.00
Animal Cont. - Misc.Exps. (Gift)	146.91			549.45		119.00			577.36
Court - Contractual Servs.		1,220.00		314.73		1,175.66		367.07	(0.00)
Pk. Pol. - Sup. & Mats.		1,850.00				1,659.30		190.70	0.00
Equipment - New Vehicles		111,000.00				110,989.75		10.25	0.00
Police Station Study Committee	200.00								200.00
Cash Advance							100.00		(100.00)
FIRE DEPARTMENT									
Salaries and Wages		3,860,432.00				3,782,175.46	11,057.87	67,198.67	0.00
Special Details	31.44			24,329.36	14,615.79	42,854.17			(3,877.58)
Adm. - Cont. Services		183,300.00	11,500.00	130.00		112,002.29		397.71	1,730.00
Adm. - Other Expenses		34,260.00				32,851.27		1,408.73	0.00
Out-of-State Travel		900.00				900.00			0.00
2500 Gallon Tank Truck		175,000.00				88,556.00			86,444.00
1500 Gallon/minute Pump Truck		170,000.00				170,000.00			0.00
Sedan		13,254.00				13,254.00			0.00
Repair & Paint Engine 06	32,000.00					31,975.00	25.00		0.00
Rehabilitate Engine 01		32,000.00				32,000.00			0.00
Computer System		30,000.00				27,147.02			2,852.98
Fire - Insurance Recovery				2,638.00		2,638.00			0.00
Training - Sup. & Mats.		1,200.00				1,200.00			0.00
Prev. - Sup. & Mats.		550.00				546.40		3.60	0.00
Fire - Unpaid Bills		439.33				439.33			0.00
Supp. - Sup. & Mats.		8,000.00				8,784.24		15.76	0.00
Supp. - New Equipment		17,700.00				17,608.03		91.97	0.00
Radio/Alarm - Sup. & Mats.		7,800.00				7,510.66		289.34	0.00
Radio/Alarm - Cont. Servs.		1,800.00				1,587.00		213.00	0.00
Radio/Alarm - New Equipment		2,000.00				2,000.00			0.00
Repair & Replace Alarm Boxes		50,000.00							50,000.00
MtEqpMtn. - Sup. & Mats.		20,000.00	17,500.00			37,252.13		247.87	0.00
MtEqpMtn. - Cont. Servs.		4,400.00				4,399.10		0.90	(0.00)
MtEqpMtn. - New Equip.		3,200.00				3,198.00		2.00	0.00

Manquet Fire Station Repair		600,000.00		300,000.00		882,122.21			17,877.79
Ambulance Service		168,425.00				168,425.00			0.00
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT									
Salaries and Wages		24,542.00				19,389.81	3,557.92	1,594.27	(0.00)
Supplies & Materials		13,000.00				13,790.22		9.78	0.00
Contractual Services		3,300.00				3,187.61		112.39	(0.00)
Other Expenses		250.00				227.65		22.35	(0.00)
New Equipment		2,600.00				2,587.31		12.69	0.00
DPW FORESTRY DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages		95,136.00				84,236.26	364.40	10,535.34	0.00
Supplies & Materials		600.00				582.96		17.04	(0.00)
Contractual Service		15,000.00		100.00	660.00	15,741.68		818.32	(0.00)
Other Expenses		20.00				15.00		5.00	0.00
TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE									
Contractual Service		1,100.00				1,094.00		6.00	0.00
Other Expenses		200.00				144.13		55.87	0.00
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD									
Salaries and Wages		7,681.00	864.00			8,323.81		221.19	0.00
BUILDING & ZONING DEPARTMENT									
Salaries and Wages		246,161.00				242,112.84		4,048.16	0.00
Consultant	2,790.00							2,790.00	0.00
Building Demolition		30,000.00				18,400.00			11,600.00
Other Expenses		12,187.00				10,292.66		1,894.34	0.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS									
Salaries and Wages		10,533.00				10,532.92		0.08	(0.00)
Supplies & Materials		130.00				99.80		30.20	0.00
Other Expenses		330.00				329.85		0.15	(0.00)
PLYMOUTH SAVINGS LIVES GRANT									
Plymouth Savings Lives (Grant)	(2,460.47)			88,344.57	955.50	86,839.60			0.00
Alcohol Servers Training				570.00					570.00
Traffic Safety Prog. - Gift	175.00			398.66					573.66
Plymouth Saving Lives - Dinner				230.00					230.00
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS									
Contractual Services		783.00		1.87		686.21		98.66	(0.00)
Other Expenses		1,000.00				847.19		152.81	(0.00)
Out-of-State Travel			379.00			378.50		0.50	0.00
4WD Vehicle		20,000.00				19,427.51	572.00	0.49	0.00
Operating Expenses (Gift)	28,948.99			92,961.87		51,823.10	10,643.84		59,443.92
Training Expenses (Gift)	497.09			1,540.52		1,176.78	764.28		96.55
Training - Other Exps.		500.00				429.53		70.47	0.00
Eng. Opr. - Cont. Servs.		425.00				424.44		0.56	0.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION									
Salaries and Wages		34,783.00		26.47		30,088.39		4,721.08	0.00
Supplies & Materials		150.00				147.29		2.71	0.00
Other Expenses		1,335.00	900.00			2,221.19		13.81	(0.00)
Cons. Fund Withdrawals	(237.35)	25,000.00		2,770.44		2,533.09	25,000.00		(0.00)
Diag. Study - Billington Sea				41,874.46		40,453.99			1,420.47

SCHEDULE B (FISCAL 89) - JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989

Wetlands Case Consultant	811.00					804.09		6.91	(0.00)
Test & Clean Billington Sea (Gift)	500.00								500.00
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY:	26,551.66	10,475,035.56	32,743.00	950,441.66	19,706.45	11,123,207.23	55,335.31	181,888.27	144,049.52
HANDICAPPED COMMISSION									
Contractual Services		1,000.00				888.74		111.26	(0.00)
Other Expenses		1,559.00				621.36			937.64
BOARD OF HEALTH									
Salaries and Wages		66,015.00	206.77			66,191.34		30.43	0.00
Supplies & Materials		200.00		63.50		194.40		69.10	0.00
Other Expenses	400.00	1,355.00				1,371.33		391.67	0.00
Cont/Cln. - Sup. & Mats.		100.00						100.00	0.00
Cont/Cln. - Cont. Servs.		25,482.00				24,152.00		1,330.00	0.00
Mayflower Mental Health Assoc.		10,000.00				10,000.00			0.00
South Shore Women's Center		7,500.00				7,500.00			0.00
Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center		2,000.00				2,000.00			0.00
DPW SEWER DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages		383,041.00	7,000.00		792.72	387,428.32	364.40	3,041.00	(0.00)
Adm. - Cont. Servs.		50.00						50.00	0.00
Adm. - Other Expenses		1,200.00				898.75		301.25	0.00
PltMtn. - Sup. & Mats.		54,500.00	3,800.00			57,759.25		540.75	0.00
PltMtn. - Cont. Servs.		98,300.00	1,400.00		35.76	99,236.45		499.31	0.00
MtnCnst. - Sup. & Mats.		9,850.00				7,312.91		2,537.09	0.00
MtnCnst. - Cont. Servs.		2,000.00	4,336.00			6,267.50		68.50	0.00
Remove Sewer Conn. Lines	4,274.01								4,274.01
Waste Water Study (Grant)	175,164.26			88,009.00		97,211.55			165,961.71
WstTat. Imprts./Design/Const.	405.69			8,701.00		7,619.14			1,487.55
Sewer System Rehab. (Grant)	12,725.54			27,235.00		39,960.54			0.00
Sewer System Rehab. (Town)	50,000.00								50,000.00
Upgrade Plant Equip. WstTat. Plant	28,487.00								28,487.00
Imp. WstWtr Treatment Plant	36,730.18					29,732.00			6,998.18
Reconst. Sewer Mains - Water St.	3,590.38					52.44	3,537.00	0.94	0.00
Line Post Treatment Equipment	125,000.00					10,000.00			115,000.00
Mod. WstWtr Treatment Plant	12,841.52	50,000.00							62,841.52
Repair Link Belt Rope WstWtr Plant	1,277.00					312.34	964.00	0.66	0.00
Liquid Level Monitor System		4,000.00				3,182.00	818.00		0.00
High Pressure Washer		5,500.00				3,429.82	2,070.00	0.18	(0.00)
Mechanical Aerator		30,000.00				30,000.00			0.00
Sewage Pretreatment Prog. (Match)	5,000.00					5,000.00			0.00
Sewer System Construction	2,911.91								2,911.91
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION:	457,935.49	673,652.00	16,742.77	124,008.50	828.48	818,322.18	7,753.40	9,072.14	438,019.52
DPW HIGHWAY DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages		736,251.00		705.69	94.41	733,166.56	77.63	3,806.98	(0.00)
Adm. - Supplies & Mats.		200.00						24.35	175.65
Adm. - Other Expenses		165.00				25.00		140.00	0.00
Hot Mix Patch Box		18,000.00				18,000.00			0.00
Road Grader		120,000.00				105,000.00	15,000.00		0.00
Sidewalk Plow		42,000.00				38,914.00	3,068.00	18.00	0.00
Street Sweeper		75,000.00				74,797.00	203.00		0.00
Sidewalk Roller		7,500.00				6,500.00	1,000.00		0.00
DrnCst. - Sup. & Mats.		11,750.00				9,052.66		2,697.34	0.00

RdCstMtn. - Sup. & Mats.		57,000.00				52,202.41		4,797.59	(0.00)
RdCstMtn. - Cont. Servs.		67,584.00				54,869.67		12,714.33	0.00
Highway - Unpaid Bills		2,277.05				2,277.05			0.00
Sd/Crb/Fn - Sup. & Mats.		11,000.00		695.00		8,479.10	111.00	3,104.90	(0.00)
RdConst. - Rpr. Sidewalks		50,000.00			111.00	50,111.00			0.00
St. Mks. - Sup. & Mats.		43,642.00		125.00		43,767.00			0.00
St. Clng. - Sup. & Mats.		5,000.00				4,989.00		11.00	0.00
Snow & Ice - Overtime	(11,940.32)	66,500.00			15,628.46	44,951.62	5,078.78	20,157.74	(0.00)
Snow & Ice - Sup. & Mats.	(6,267.17)	61,267.17	14,478.28			88,201.94			(18,723.66)
Snow & Ice - Cont. Servs.		89,000.00				56,827.64		32,172.36	0.00
DrnConst. - Jesses Boat Yd.	30,000.00								30,000.00
Mtr.St. Devel. Ltd. (Gift)	31,919.61				50.95				31,970.56
Drainage Outfall - Shore Drive	375,825.00					426.25	375,398.00	0.75	0.00
Resurface Gravel Roads		100,000.00				65,186.59			34,813.41
Road Reconstruction				750,000.00		632,917.81			117,082.19
Rd. Const. - Point Road	16,500.00								16,500.00
Rd. Repairs - Old Sandwich Road	4,787.64						4,787.00	0.64	0.00
Repave & Improve Memorial Hall Lot	11,612.21				5,000.00	5,801.78			10,810.43
Reconst. & Resurface Public Ways	1,466.37						1,466.00	0.37	(0.00)
Pave Town Roads				350,000.00					350,000.00
Sidewalk Const. - Manomet Point	11,000.00								11,000.00
Reconst. & Resuf. Sidewalks & Curbs	2,078.75					2,078.75			0.00
Sidewalks & Curbs					28,745.00				28,745.00
Manomet Beach Drainage					125,000.00				125,000.00
St.Aid - Chpt. 811 - (Grant)	172,667.36								172,667.36
St.Aid - Const. F1988	(38,241.13)				697,427.59	222,442.46	436,744.00		(0.00)
Cdr.Bsh. Assn. Rd.Rprs. (Gift)	540.00								540.00
OceanView Assn. Rd.Rprs. (Gift)				3,000.00		2,876.16			123.84
Oceanaire Road Work (Gift)				5,000.00		5,000.00			0.00
St. Imprv. - Twin Lakes (Gift)	585.00								585.00
Rd. Impv. - Manoloc Shore (Gift)	49.72							49.72	0.00
Land Dev-Salt Storage Shed (Gift)	13,000.00								13,000.00
Rte. 3A Stage A Design	63,420.84					21,321.19			42,099.65
Rte. 3A Alterations	192,956.00						192,956.00		0.00
St.Aid - Const. Rte. 44 Design	130,910.37					20,178.01			110,732.36
Hwy. Water Street Reconstruction	4,540.28					4,540.28			0.00
St. Aid To Highway - Beaver Dam Tn					76,700.00		76,699.33	0.67	(0.00)
St. Aid To Highway - Beaver Dam St				230,000.00			224,018.00	5,982.00	0.00
St. Aid To Highway - Standish Tn					78,665.00		68,778.56	9,886.44	0.00
St. Aid To Highway - Standish St				178,000.00	52,000.00		206,335.70		23,664.30
St. Aid To Highway - Water St (Tn)					22,500.00	3,521.68			18,978.32
St. Aid To Highway - Route 3A (Tn)					48,239.00				48,239.00
TOTAL HIGHWAY:	1,007,410.53	1,564,136.22	14,478.28	1,517,525.68	1,150,161.41	2,378,422.61	1,611,721.00	95,565.10	1,168,003.41
VETERAN'S SERVICES									
Salaries and Wages		76,186.00				74,478.80		1,707.20	(0.00)
Contractual Services		267,000.00		9,704.24		276,591.33		112.91	(0.00)
Other Expenses		3,075.00				2,154.13		920.87	(0.00)
Out-of-State Travel		150.00				75.68		74.32	0.00
TOTAL VETERAN'S SERVICES:	0.00	346,411.00	0.00	9,704.24	0.00	353,299.94	0.00	2,815.30	(0.00)
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT									
Administration - Salaries		352,693.00		26,284.72		229,445.21	146,324.72	3,207.79	0.00

SCHEDULE B (FISCAL 89) - JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989

SCHEDULE B (FISCAL 89) - JULY 1, 1988 - JUNE 30, 1989

Instruction - Salaries	448,682.00	8,745,865.00	670.30	733,996.60	9,678,335.06	706.00	92.04	250,000.00
Oth.Sch. Ser. - Salaries		229,728.00	3,907.09	13,532.00	244,840.17		2,326.92	(0.00)
Opr.of Plant - Salaries		861,567.00	245.92	384.60	852,486.05		9,711.47	(0.00)
Other Expenses - Adm.	15,000.00	37,281.00		13,519.00	64,849.78		950.22	0.00
Other Expenses - Inst.	10,000.00	524,242.00	119.86	161,332.00	464,070.29	227,537.18		4,006.39
Other School Services		218,512.00	192.37		18,998.17	198,895.00	800.60	10.60
Transportation		1,657,100.00		203,930.00	1,747,699.63		3,854.57	109,475.00
Operation of Plant	53,751.00	810,784.00	1,441.83		822,577.62	172.00		43,227.21
Fixed Charges		1,414,885.00			1,199,341.78	79,916.10	27.12	135,600.00
Community Services	141,000.00	1,965,390.00			1,754,284.81	344,496.00	9.19	7,600.00
Acquisition of Equipment	60,000.00				52,785.98		14.02	7,200.00
Maintenance Van		36,000.00			29,814.60	6,185.40		0.00
Hedge School - Roof Repairs	32,100.00				21,335.00	10,765.00		0.00
Hedge School - Chimney Repairs	900.00					885.00	15.00	0.00
Indian Brook Sch - Roof Repairs	827.90					827.00	0.90	(0.00)
Cold Spring Parking Lot		75,000.00						75,000.00
Indian Brook Parking Lot		18,000.00		725.00	18,725.00			0.00
West School Parking Lot		18,000.00			18,000.00			0.00
South School Driveway		18,000.00			8,114.49	9,860.51	25.00	0.00
Cold Spring Soccer Field		29,000.00			16,322.00			12,678.00
Manoset School HVAC System		45,000.00		20,428.91		3,099.00		62,329.91
Manoset School Storm Window		36,000.00			33,192.00	2,408.00	400.00	0.00
Mount Pleasant Electrical System		18,000.00			9,985.00	8,015.00		0.00
Morton School Cafeteria Floor		38,000.00				24,222.00		13,778.00
Cold Spring Storm Windows		18,000.00		172.00	18,172.00			0.00
Federal Furnace School Generator		35,000.00			32,300.00	2,700.00		0.00
Sch. Lunch Rev. Fund	74,041.23		481,880.42		539,834.25			16,087.40
130 Court Street (Agency)	418.20		2,647.00			3,065.20		0.00
Sch. PL 874 Grants	508.90				508.90			0.00
Sch. PL 89-10 Grants	222,299.23		553,386.00		518,482.90			257,202.33
Sch. PL 89-313 Grants	16,505.05		28,600.00		38,616.44			6,488.61
Sch. PL 93-380 Grants	24.94				24.94			0.00
Sch. PL 94-142 Grants	(48,996.70)		203,715.00	26,927.90	166,359.10	1,218.00		22,069.10
Sch. PL 94-142-6C Grants	4,300.00					4,300.00		0.00
Sch. PL 95-166 Grants	4.23				4.23			0.00
Sch. PL 95-561-4B Grants	498.75					498.75		0.00
Sch. Fed. Incentive Grant	(1,512.90)			1,512.90				0.00
Sch. Building Renovations	36,714.92				32,951.28	3,683.76	79.88	(0.00)
Sch. (PC) Bldg. Renovations	73,091.12		775.00	939.76	74,805.88			(0.00)
Sch. Ply.Eles. Bldg. Cons.	2,003.23.							2,003.23
Sch. PL 94-142 Early Chd. Grant				8,902.66	8,902.66			0.00
Elesentary Sch. Bldg. Consultant	50,000.00							50,000.00
Sch. Block Grant-Ch. 2	7,519.89		29,035.00		27,058.44	6,627.33		3,269.12
Sch. Basic - In-Ser. Grant	207.78				207.78			0.00
Sch. Math Seminar Grant	337.42				337.42			0.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Impr. Council	3,013.82		42,679.00		42,314.39			3,378.43
Sch. Fed. Grant - EEO Chap. 188	10,351.65				10,351.65			0.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - EEOG Grant			161,332.00			161,332.00		0.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Refugee Grant	718.11				718.11			0.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prof. Devel.	43.67				43.67			0.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Horace Mann	7,498.86		31,200.00		31,200.00			7,498.86
Sch. Fed. Grant - Prg. Dev. 94-142	3,000.00					3,000.00		0.00
Sch. Grant - Alcohol & Drugs	192.85		192.85		385.70			0.00
Sch. Grant - Gifted & Talented	900.69		7,650.00		8,550.69			(0.00)
Sch. Grant - Leadership/Inserv.	0.70				0.70			0.00
Sch. Grant - Essential Skills			57,000.00		57,000.00			0.00

Sch. Grant - Drug Free Schools				10,785.60		10,785.60			0.00
Sch. Grant - In-Service Inst.	1,289.60					1,289.60			0.00
Sch. Fed. Grant - Instr. Materials	(122.00)				122.00				0.00
Sch. Grant - Pre-School	16,604.55			60,989.00		50,072.88	21,404.55		6,116.12
Sch. Grant - EESA Title 11				6,732.00		3,135.45			3,596.55
Sch. Grant - Expansion Project				6,000.00		6,000.00			0.00
Sch. Grant - Health Education				1,406.00		1,406.00			0.00
Sch. Grant - Critical Thinking				2,358.00		2,358.00			0.00
Sch. Grant - Math Manipulatives				1,800.00		1,800.00			0.00
Sch. Grant - Develop Young Writers				2,458.00		2,458.00			0.00
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOLS									
Operating Cost Assessment		12,360,690.00				12,360,690.00			0.00
Capital Cost Assessment		1,846,558.00				1,846,558.00			0.00
Bagnell Fund Wthd (Scholarships)									0.00
TOTAL SCHOOLS:	1,244,838.69	31,393,295.00	0.00	1,725,482.96	1,186,425.33	33,156,887.30	1,272,144.30	21,514.72	1,098,695.66
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY									
Salaries and Wages		406,283.00				393,689.22		12,593.78	0.00
Adm. - Sup. & Materials		300.00				300.00			0.00
Adm. - Cont. Services		3,000.00				2,159.51		840.49	(0.00)
Adm. - Other Expenses		15,346.00				15,345.69		0.31	(0.00)
Comm. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.		75,552.00		955.44		76,489.63		17.81	(0.00)
Comm. Ser. - Cont. Servs.		21,925.00				19,223.26		2,701.74	0.00
Comm. Ser. - Other Exps.		172.00				117.38		54.62	0.00
Tech. Ser. - Sup. & Mats.		4,100.00				4,096.88		3.12	(0.00)
Gen. Ser. - Cont. Servs.		13,000.00				10,763.06		2,236.94	0.00
Library Construction				500,000.00		443,561.42			56,438.58
Old Colony Library Network	16,790.01								16,790.01
Plymouth Arts Lottery				36,641.00		26,192.75			10,448.25
TOTAL LIBRARIES:	16,790.01	539,678.00	0.00	537,596.44	0.00	991,938.80	0.00	18,448.81	83,676.84
DPW PARK DIVISION									
Salaries & Wages		313,733.00		6,061.73	903.06	317,655.74	2,013.03	1,029.02	0.00
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.		14,410.00				14,342.66		67.34	0.00
Adm. - Cont. Servs.		32,075.00				31,221.97		853.03	(0.00)
Adm. - New Equipment		7,325.00				7,325.00			0.00
Dump Truck		22,000.00				20,494.00	1,506.00		0.00
Benches, Ect. (Gift)	133.59						133.59		0.00
Refurbish Park Div. Garage	5,924.84					476.68			5,448.16
Maint. Dredging Bangs Pond	629.16								629.16
Nelson Beach Seawall Repairs	60,000.00					57,397.49			2,602.51
Hydro Study - Jenney Pond	1,300.00						1,300.00		0.00
Garage & Workshop		75,000.00							75,000.00
Haswell Field Basketball Court		25,000.00							25,000.00
Stephen's Field Tennis Court					5,775.00				5,775.00
RECREATION ACTIVITIES COMMISSION									
Salaries and Wages		245,841.00		210.00		231,981.06		14,069.94	0.00
Adm. - Cont. Servs.		1,600.00				1,395.87		204.13	0.00
Adm. - Other Expenses		465.00				451.94		13.06	0.00

Revolving Fund	8,552.79			19,307.35		23,048.79			4,711.35
MYC - Cont. Servs.		300.00				300.00			0.00
MYC - Other Expenses		50.00				48.72		1.28	0.00
MYC - New Equipment		2,000.00				1,998.01		1.99	0.00
Youth Trophies (Gift)								8.00	0.00
MYC New Equipment (Gift)								0.86	0.00
Plgnd. - Other Exps.		501.00				482.68		18.32	(0.00)
Plgnd. - New Equipment		1,200.00				1,143.92		56.08	(0.00)
BchPnd. - Cont. Servs.		500.00				494.00		6.00	0.00
BchPnd. - Other Expenses		832.00				648.42		183.58	0.00
BchPnd. - New Equipment		4,698.00				4,695.10		2.90	(0.00)
Old Sch. House Furn. (Gift)	844.16								844.16
Cedarville Recreation Project	55,070.85			201,845.97	10,006.59	54,328.75			212,594.66
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION:	132,464.25	747,530.00	0.00	227,325.05	16,684.65	769,930.80	4,952.62	16,515.53	332,605.20
HOLIDAYS & PROGRESS									
Contractual Outlays		3,850.00				3,662.82		187.18	(0.00)
PENSIONS									
Non-Cont. Retirement		30,000.00		4,516.50		20,298.88		9,217.62	5,000.00
Contributory Retirement		1,500,000.00		3,946.56		1,500,000.00		3,946.56	0.00
Indemnification	8,174.95					1,347.40		6,827.55	(0.00)
ALL TOWN INSURANCE									
Contractual Services		98,000.00				82,887.00	15,113.00		0.00
Unemp. Compensation Fund		25,000.00					25,000.00		0.00
Contractual Outlays		2,295,423.00		47,734.13	42,613.94	2,343,458.22	42,178.07		134.78
Insurance Reserve Fund	32,419.27				50,254.15	25,174.80			57,498.62
REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY									
Salaries and Wages		3,585.00				2,539.93		1,045.07	0.00
Contractual Services		2,250.00				2,250.00			0.00
Other Expenses		10,500.00		264.00		10,531.20		32.80	(0.00)
C-Dev. Recapture Escrow Account	30,770.00			74,654.24		9,063.17			96,361.15
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION									
Contractual Services		350.00				120.03		229.97	0.00
TOWN PROMOTION									
Contractual Services		2,200.00				2,200.00			0.00
Prog. Contractual Services		31,938.00				31,938.00			0.00
PLY. DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMM.									
Salaries and Wages		52,073.00				51,284.75		788.25	0.00
Contractual Services		10,810.00		4.22		9,927.17		487.05	400.00
Other Expenses		3,000.00				2,995.00		5.00	0.00
Out-of-State Travel		1,510.00				1,503.04		6.96	0.00
Renovations & Furniture (Gift)	21.38							21.38	0.00
Public/Private Marketing Co-op				19,151.93		4,000.00			15,151.93
COUNCIL ON AGING									
Salaries and Wages		84,850.00		26.60		78,912.33		5,964.27	(0.00)
Supplies & Materials		1,330.00				1,330.00			0.00
Contractual Services		7,292.00				6,403.94		888.06	0.00
Other Expenses		760.00				427.67		332.33	0.00

C. or A. - Title III (Grant)				28,114.00	12,430.00	39,119.35			1,425.45
C. or A. - Senior Center (Grant)				41,785.97		13,659.52	12,430.00		15,616.45
RESERVE ACCOUNT		300,000.00					150,000.00		150,000.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED:	71,385.68	4,464,321.00	0.00	220,118.95	105,298.09	4,244,914.22	244,721.07	29,900.05	341,586.38
DPW WATER DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages		535,449.00	1,950.00		35,598.59	595,986.03			(22,988.44)
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.		550.00				275.00		275.00	0.00
Adm. - Cont. Servs.		5,600.00				4,822.00		778.00	0.00
Adm. - Other Expenses		400.00				394.00		6.00	0.00
Tapping Machine W/Power Head	343.58							343.58	0.00
St.Oper. - Sup. & Mats.		25,820.00		542.10	5,000.00	29,937.25		1,424.85	0.00
St.Oper. - Cont. Servs.		203,198.00			15,000.00	211,698.56		6,507.44	0.00
Wtr.Srv. - Sup. & Mats.		67,800.00				67,136.97		663.03	(0.00)
Mnt.Const. - Sup. & Mats.		58,900.00			25,000.00	75,370.82		8,529.18	(0.00)
Mnt.Const. - Cont. Servs.		4,800.00				2,825.20		1,974.80	0.00
Bradford Well Repairs	42,887.77					1,845.14			41,042.63
Emerg. Stand-By Engine	12,000.00								12,000.00
Purch. Boy Scout Land	26,880.00					7,073.55			19,806.45
Darby Pond Pumping Station				100,000.00		60,497.21			39,502.79
Darby Pond Site				240,000.00		178,827.00			61,173.00
Master Water Plan Update		130,000.00				6,007.24			123,992.76
Stafford Street Security Fence		6,000.00				4,762.00	1,238.00		0.00
Repaint Saccoset Water Tank		100,000.00				1,150.00			98,850.00
Design/Const. Wtr/Court & Sandwich	10,422.40								10,422.40
Rocky Pt. Wtr. Inst. (Gift)	461.36							461.36	0.00
Mains Etc. - Warren Avenue	2,656.26								2,656.26
Mains Cedv. Landing Sub-Div.	13,300.00			142,000.00		133,204.85			22,095.15
Water Main - Bradford Terrace	3,900.87						3,900.00	0.87	(0.00)
Inst. Lines - S. Meadow Rd (Gift)	5,035.61					2,217.01			2,818.60
Main Replacement - Westerly Road	189,265.00				50,000.00	236,839.30			2,425.70
Vinal Lined Pipe Improvements	26,503.04								26,503.04
Lout Pond Corrosion Control		60,000.00				6,544.98			53,455.02
Surfside Water Mains				200,000.00		4,167.21			195,832.79
Water Main Rehabilitation				100,000.00		5,377.11			94,622.89
AIRPORT COMMISSION									
Salaries and Wages		163,055.00			25,000.00	185,226.03	2,828.97		0.00
Revolving Fund	46,280.01			247,133.75	543,617.04	548,277.05	55,112.85		233,640.81
SAWS Weather Station	1,196.83						1,196.83		0.00
HARBORMASTER									
Salaries and Wages		96,568.00				94,281.53		2,286.47	0.00
Adm. - Sup. & Mats.		1,000.00				999.45		0.55	(0.00)
Adm. - Cont. Servs.		2,600.00				2,259.27		340.73	0.00
Adm. - Other Expenses		2,435.00				2,350.26		84.74	(0.00)
Adm. - New Equipment		920.00				920.00			0.00
Adm. - Boat, Motor & Trailer		6,162.00				6,161.45		0.55	0.00
WtrFnt. - Sup. & Mats.		600.00				499.00		1.00	100.00
WtrFnt. - Cont. Servs.		9,700.00		681.00		10,347.10		33.90	(0.00)
WtrFnt. - Other Expenses		1,200.00				1,198.71		1.29	(0.00)
Pond. Patrol - Cont. Servs.		380.00				351.42		28.58	(0.00)
Pond. Patrol - Other Expenses		1,375.00				1,322.26		52.74	0.00
Fisheries Boating Safety (Grant)				5,000.00					5,000.00

Town Wharf Repairs		150,000.00							150,000.00
Town Wharf Dev. (Grant)	548.86								548.86
DOW CEMETERY DIVISION									
Salaries and Wages		164,200.00			1,770.76	149,041.12	1,478.70	15,550.94	0.00
Supplies & Materials		2,500.00				2,453.90		146.10	(0.00)
Contractual Services		2,400.00				1,284.60		1,115.40	0.00
New Equipment		3,850.00				3,630.00		20.00	0.00
Cemetery Improvements	2,563.50	17,000.00		472.00		701.54	810.00		13,523.96
Care of South Pond Cemt. (Gift)	2,000.00				150.00	428.55			1,721.45
Hancock Cemetery Lot Development		30,000.00							30,000.00
Resurface Roadways		10,000.00							10,000.00
TOTAL ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES:	386,245.09	1,363,662.00	1,950.00	1,035,828.85	701,136.39	2,647,383.71	66,565.35	40,627.10	1,233,746.17
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST									
Temporary Loans									0.00
Debt & Interest	(172,161.95)	685,587.00		178,000.00	548,420.22	785,275.44	240,206.26	134,563.57	0.00
TOTAL TOWN DEBT & INTEREST:	(172,161.95)	685,587.00	0.00	178,000.00	548,420.22	735,275.44	240,206.26	134,563.57	0.00

SUMMARY ANALYSIS

Account Name	Balance July 1, 1988	Appropriations Fiscal Year 1989	Reserve Fund Transfers	Receipts & Refunds	Transfers In	Expenditures Fiscal Year 1989	Transfers Out	Unexpended Bal. to Revenue	Balance Forward Fiscal Year 1990
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	515,387.34	4,553,785.92	84,285.95	1,282,518.27	187,629.54	5,692,152.03	152,466.50	140,914.94	557,872.45
PUBLIC SAFETY	36,551.66	10,475,835.56	32,743.20	950,441.56	19,728.45	11,122,207.23	55,335.31	181,538.27	144,249.52
HEALTH AND SANITATION	457,935.49	673,552.20	16,742.77	124,008.50	828.48	818,322.18	7,753.40	9,872.14	438,019.52
HIGHWAYS	1,207,410.53	1,564,136.22	14,478.28	1,517,525.68	1,150,161.41	2,378,422.61	1,611,721.20	95,563.10	1,168,203.41
VETERAN'S SERVICES	0.00	346,411.20	0.00	9,704.24	0.00	353,899.94	0.00	2,315.30	(0.00)
SCHOOLS	1,244,038.69	31,393,295.20	0.00	1,725,482.96	1,186,425.33	33,156,387.30	1,272,144.30	21,514.72	1,298,635.66
LIBRARIES	16,798.01	539,578.20	0.00	537,596.44	0.00	991,938.80	0.00	18,448.81	83,675.34
PARKS AND RECREATION	132,464.25	747,530.20	0.00	227,325.05	16,584.65	769,930.20	4,952.62	16,515.53	322,585.30
MISCELLANEOUS & UNCLASSIFIED	71,385.68	4,464,321.20	0.00	220,118.95	185,298.09	4,254,914.22	244,721.07	29,900.05	341,588.38
ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES	386,245.09	1,363,662.00	1,950.00	1,035,828.85	701,136.39	2,647,383.71	66,565.35	40,627.10	1,233,746.17
TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	(172,161.95)	685,587.00	0.00	178,000.00	548,420.22	735,275.44	240,206.26	134,563.57	0.00
TOTALS:	3,886,246.79	57,227,693.70	150,200.00	7,308,550.60	3,836,292.56	62,352,235.26	3,655,665.91	691,825.53	5,398,856.95

Schedule C
Estimated Receipts
Fiscal Year 89

Revenue Item	Fiscal 1989 Estimated Receipts	Fiscal 1989 Actual Receipts
From The Commonwealth		
A-01 School Aid (Chap 70)	$ 3,334,934.00	$ 3,334,934.00
A-02 Additional Assistance	87,231.00	87,231.00
B-08 School Transportation	642,641.00	621,026.00
B-09 School Construction	7,100.00	7,020.00
B-10 Tuition For State Wards	6,906.00	0.00
B-11 Special Needs Recreation	7,110.00	3,334.00
C-03 Additional State Aid to Libraries	11,493.00	11,493.00
C-05 Police Career Incentive	44,210.00	58,365.00
C-06 Cultivation & Protection of Shellfish	167.00	451.39
C-08 Veterans' Benefits	174,497.00	205,178.16
C-09 Highway Fund	126,386.00	126,386.00
C-10 Additional Highway Assistance	133,011.00	133,011.00
C-11 Lottery, Beano & Charity Games	1,112,046.00	1,112,046.00
C-14 Loss of Taxes - Abatements to Veterans & Blind	17,016.00	16,984.00
C-15 Loss of Taxes - Abatements to Elderly	81,059.00	82,491.00
Total State Revenue:	$ 5,785,807.00	$ 5,799,950.55
From Local Sources		
Motor Vehicle Excise	$ 2,400,000.00	3,059,224.38
Other Excises	315,000.00	339,639.73
Penalties & Interest - Taxes	325,000.00	503,467.72
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	15,000.00	59,225.01
Charges for Services - Water	1,540,000.00	1,440,090.02
Charges for Services - Sewer	440,000.00	531,293.60
Charges for Services - Trash Collection	205,000.00	281,476.88
Fees	176,000.00	290,724.92
Rentals	164,000.00	195,532.57
Departmental Revenue - Cemetery	35,000.00	37,992.92
Departmental Revenue - Recreation	245,000.00	47,474.20
Departmental Revenue - Other	240,000.00	19,324.19
Licenses & Permits	505,000.00	747,539.47
Fines & Forfeits	415,000.00	446,480.20
Investment Income	300,000.00	612,382.03
Total - Local Revenue:	7,320,000.00	$ 8,611,867.64
Estimates Used to Set Fiscal 1989 Tax Rate	$ 13,105,807.00	
Total Actually Received In Fiscal 1989		$ 14,411,818.19
Surplus Added to Revenue Account	$ 1,306,011.19	

Schedule D

Revenue Account for Fiscal Year 1989

Charges			
Appropriations - Annual Town Meeting	52,899,282.00		
Appropriations - Annual Town Meeting Override	3,507,662.00		
Appropriations - 9/88 Special Town Meeting	195,302.00		
Account Certified for Tax Title Foreclosures	55,000.00		
Estimated Receipts - Educational Offsets	368,459.00		
County Assessments (Net)	61,347.00		
State Assessments (Net)	94,470.00		
State Assessment Underestimates	8,245.00		
Fiscal Year 1989 Overlay	752,921.16		
Overlay Deficits	3,961.40		
Snow & Ice Deficit	18,207.49		
Subtotal:		$ 57,964,857.05	
Less			
Parking Meter Receipts Reserved For Appropriation	114,749.00		
State Aid to Libraries Reserved For Appropriation	41,093.00		
Sale of Lots & Graves Reserved For Appropriation	57,000.00		
Cemetary Perpetual Care Trust Fund	60,000.00		
Stabilization Trust Fund	656,000.00		
Airport Revolving Fund	30,000.00		
County Assessment Overestimates	105.00		
State Assessment Overestimates	3,093.00		
Overlay Surplus	150,000.00		
Estimated Receipts	13,474,266.00		
Excess & Deficiency	1,386,800.00		
Subtotal:		$ 15,973,106.00	
Amount to be Assessed	41,991,751.05		
Additional Charges:			
Excess Revenue (Transferred to E & D)	1,688,407.73		
Subtotal:		$ 43,680,158.78	
Total Debits:			$ 43,680,158.78
Credits:			
Fiscal 1989 Real Estate Taxes	37,635,283.29		
Prior Years Real Estate Taxes	5,310.18		
Fiscal 1989 Personal Property Taxes	3,968,734.20		
Subtotal:		$ 41,609,327.67	
Additional Warrants:			
Forestry Taxes	93,279.60		
Roll Back Taxes (Chap 61A)	16,143.32		
Conveyance Taxes (Chap 61B)	1,419.08		
Pro-forma Taxes	215.39		
Subtotal:		$ 111,057.39	
Estimated Receipts Surplus	1,268,906.00		
Unexpended Appropriation Balances	690,867.72		
Subtotal:		$ 1,959,773.72	
Total Credits:			$ 43,680,158.78

Schedule E

Excess & Deficiency Account for Fiscal Year 1989

Balance July 1, 1988		$ 3,641,894.36
Less:		
Appropriations	$ 73,874.98	
Tax Titles	192,553.80	
Cherry Sheet Adjustments	1,186.00	
Subtotal:		(267,614.78)
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	$ 157,384.29	
Tax Possession Revenue	646.86	
Taxes in Litigation Revenue	6,831.12	
Additional Commitments:		
Forestry Taxes	1,225.03	
Prior Year Refunds	2,049.76	
Overlay Surplus	303,437.46	
Excess Revenue	1,688,407.73	
Subtotal:		2,159,982.25
Balance June 30, 1989		$ 5,534,261.83

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

GENERAL FUND
BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1989

ASSETS

CASH		
TREASURER'S CASH	$9,985,578.35	
PETTY CASH ADVANCES-AIRPORT	$50.00	
PETTY CASH ADVANCES-COLLECTOR	$800.00	
PETTY CASH ADVANCES-POLICE	$100.00	$9,986,528.35
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
TAXES		
REAL ESTATE-PRIOR YEARS	$1,396,730.51	
REAL ESTATE-FY 1989	$2,912,235.91	$4,308,966.42
PERSONAL PROPERTY-PRIOR YEARS	$31,754.29	
PERSONAL PROPERTY-FY 1989	$39,797.64	$71,551.93
FORESTRY-PRIOR YEARS	$267.99	
FORESTRY-FY 1989	$423.19	$691.18
MOTOR VEHICLE-PRIOR YEARS	$569,308.74	
MOTOR VEHICLE-FY 1989	$402,664.36	$971,973.10
VESSEL EXCISE-PRIOR YEARS	$71,888.67	
VESSEL EXCISE-FY 1989	$0.00	$71,888.67
TAX TITLES & TAX POSSESSIONS		
TAX POSSESSIONS	$94,999.48	
TAX TITLES-B.B.W.D.	$1,703.04	
TAX TITLES-PLYMOUTH	$326,957.29	
TAXES IN LITIGATION	$766.57	$424,426.38
DEPARTMENTAL RECEIVABLES		
AIRPORT	$95,136.99	
LANDFILL USER FEES	$983.97	
RENTAL OF TOWN PROPERTY	$37,546.46	
SEWER RATES AND CHARGES	$97,504.64	
WATER RATES AND CHARGES	$274,025.81	$505,197.87
GRANTS AND AID RECEIVABLE		
DUE FROM PLYMOUTH FIVE BANK	$31,970.56	
DUE FROM STATE - AID/HIGHWAYS	$418,552.69	
DUE FROM STATE - PATHWAYS	$2,631.39	
DUE FROM STATE - SAVING LIVES	$955.50	$454,110.14

OTHER ASSETS

UNDERESTIMATES		
COUNTY ASSESSMENT	$17.27	
MOSQUITO CONTROL	$1,796.00	
MOTOR VEHICLE SURCHARGE	$3,260.00	
REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY	$10,000.00	$15,073.27
LOANS AUTHORIZED		$23,122,337.00
	TOTAL ASSETS	$39,932,744.31

LIABILITIES

TEMPORARY NOTES PAYABLE		
TEMP LOANS-BOND ANTICIPATION	$2,977,300.00	
TEMP LOANS-GRANT ANTICIPATION	$255,000.00	
TEMP LOANS-STATE AID/HIGHWAYS	$408,000.00	$3,640,300.00
WARRANTS PAYABLE		$1,515,221.71
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE (SCHED I)		$569,110.42
GUARANTEE DEPOSITS		
PLANNING BOARD CONTINGENCY	$210,208.20	
PLANNING BOARD GUARANTEE	$60,678.32	$270,886.52
AGENCY FUNDS		
SAVINGS BOND PURCHASES WITHELD	$725.00	
B.B. WATER DISTRICT	$412.88	
DPW OFF-DUTY COMPENSATION	$60.58	
FEDERAL TAXES WITHELD	$41,679.39	
FICA TAXES WITHELD	$176.31	
FIRE OFF-DUTY COMPENSATION	($3,877.58)	
FISH & GAME LICENSES	$1,221.00	
GROUP INSURANCE WITHELD	$10,591.19	
POLICE OFF DUTY COMPENSATION	($86,145.06)	
SALES TAX	$305.50	
SCHOOL CREDIT UNION WITHELD	($92.20)	
SCHOOL DEFERED COMP WITHELD	$391.98	
SCHOOL UNION DUES WITHELD	$1,970.96	
STATE TAXES WITHELD	$655.18	
TEACHERS' RETIREMENT WITHELD	$18,776.50	
UNION DUES WITHELD	$6,906.54	($6,241.83)
REVOLVING FUNDS		
AIRPORT	$233,640.86	
RECREATION	$4,711.35	
SCHOOL LUNCH	$16,087.40	$254,439.61

GIFTS & BEQUESTS

ANIMAL CONTROL-EXPESES	$577.36	
CEMETERY-CARE SOUTH POND CMTRY	$1,721.45	
CIVIL DEFENSE-OPERATIONS	$59,443.92	
CIVIL DEFENSE-TRAINING	$96.55	
CONSRVTN COMMSSN-BILINGTON SEA	$500.00	
HYWY-CDR BSH ASSN ROAD REPAIR	$540.00	
HYWY-OCEAN VIEW ASSN ROAD RPR	$123.84	
HYWY-TWIN LAKES ASSN ROAD RPR	$585.00	
HYWY-WATER ST DEVELOPMENT LTD	$31,970.56	
PDIC-PUB/PRIV MARKETING CO-OP	$15,151.93	
REC COMM-CEDRVLLE FURNITURE	$844.16	
SAVING LIVES PROGRAM	$573.66	
SAVING LIVES-DINNER FUND	$570.00	
SAVING LIVES-SERVERS TRAINING	$230.00	
WATER-INSTALL LINE S MEADOW RD	$2,818.60	$115,747.03

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY FLOWER FUND	$800.00	
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND	$12,450.00	
INSURANCE RESERVE FUND	$57,498.62	$70,748.62

APPROPRIATIONS (SCHED II)	$3,232,672.69
FEDERAL/STATE GRANTS (SCHED III)	$1,258,750.64
TAILINGS	$13,473.17
OVERESTIMATE-CHAPTER 70	$5,456.00
LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED	$19,890,037.00

RESERVES

RESERVE-PETTY CASH ADVANCES

AIRPORT PETTY CASH ADVANCE	$50.00	
COLLECTOR PETTY CASH ADVANCE	$800.00	
POLICE PETTY CASH ADVANCE	$100.00	$950.00

RESERVE-ABATEMENTS & EXEMPTIONS

LEVY OF 1986	$8,961.96	
LEVY OF 1987	$57,664.79	
LEVY OF 1988	$173,325.76	
LEVY OF 1989	$350,984.99	$590,937.50

REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED		
DEPARTMENTAL	$133,667.42	
MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE	$971,973.10	
SEWER RATES & CHARGES	$97,504.64	
STATE AID TO HIGHWAYS	$240,552.69	
TAX POSSESSIONS	$94,999.48	
TAX TITLES	$328,660.33	
TAXES IN LITIGATION	$766.57	
VESSEL EXCISE	$71,888.67	
WATER RATES & CHARGES	$274,025.81	$2,214,038.71
RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATION		
PARKING METER RECEIPTS	$231,677.87	
PREMIUM ON BORROWING	$1,761.00	
PREPAID INTREST	$566.60	
SALE OF LOTS & GRAVES	$52,185.54	
SALE OF REAL ESTATE	$65,096.03	
STATE AID TO LIBRARIES	$33,805.49	
WATER FUND	$359,131.54	
WATERWAYS FUND	$17,730.62	$761,954.69
UNRESERVED FUND BALANCE (E&D)		$5,534,261.83
TOTAL LIABILITIES & RESERVES		$39,932,744.31

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

SCHEDULE I

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

JUNE 30, 1989

ACCOUNTANT-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	$200.00
COLLECTOR-OTHER EXPENSES	$2,132.00
TOWN CLERK-UNPAID BILLS	$469.92
DPW MAINT-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	$575.00
POLICE-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	$55.43
FIRE-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	$1,730.00
HANDICAPPED COMMITTEE-OTHER EXPENSES	$937.64
DPW HIGHWAY-SUPLIES & MATERIALS	$175.65
SCHOOL-SALARIES-INSTRUCTION	$250,000.00
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-INSTRUCTION	$4,086.39
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-SCHOOL SERVICES	$10.60
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-TRANSPORTATION	$109,475.80
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-OPERATION OF PLANT	$43,227.21
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-FIXED CHARGES	$135,600.00
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-COMMUNITY SERVICES	$7,600.00
SCHOOL-OTHER EXPENSES-AQUISITION OF EQUIPTMENT	$7,200.00
RETIREMENT-NON-CONTRIBUTORY	$5,000.00
INSURANCE-CONTRACTUAL OUTLAYS	$134.78
PDIC-CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	$400.00
HARBORMASTER-WATERFRONT SUPLIES & MATERIALS	$100.00
TOTALS	$569,110.42

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

SCHEDULE II

APPROPRIATION BALANCES

JUNE 30, 1989

ASSESSORS-FY '90 REVALUATION CONSULTANT	$57,393.31
BUILDING-DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS	$11,600.00
DATA PROCESSING-NEW COMPUTER SYSTEM	$97,815.39
DPW ADMIN-BID SPECS/OPERATE LANDFILL	$3,409.21
DPW ADMIN-DPW COMPLEX FEASABILITY SYUDY	$8,724.54
DPW ADMIN-INSTALL & MONITOR WELLS CDRVL LANDFIL	$882.00
DPW ADMIN-PHASE 2 STUDY MANOMET LANDFILL	$5,745.00
DPW CEMETERY-CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS	$18,523.96
DPW CEMETERY-MANOMET CEMETERY LOT DEVELOPMENT	$30,000.00
DPW CEMETERY-RESURFACE ROADWAYS	$10,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-DRAIN CONSTRUCTION-JESSES BOAT YARD	$30,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-DRAINAGE MANOMET BEACH	$125,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-LAND DEVELOPMENT-SALT STORAGE SHED	$13,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-PAVE TOWN ROADS	$350,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-RECONSTRUCT POINT ROAD	$16,500.00
DPW HIGHWAY-REPAVE MEMORIAL HALL PARKING LOT	$10,810.43
DPW HIGHWAY-RESURFACE GRAVEL ROADS	$34,813.41
DPW HIGHWAY-ROAD RECONSTRUCTION	$117,082.19
DPW HIGHWAY-SIDEWALKS & CURBS	$28,745.00
DPW HIGHWAY-SIDEWALKS-MANOMET POINT ROAD	$11,000.00
DPW HIGHWAY-SNOW & ICE SUPpLIES & MATERIALS	($18,723.66)
DPW HIGHWAY-TOWN SHARE CHAPTER 90-RTE 3A	$48,239.00
DPW HIGHWAY-TOWN SHARE CHAPTER 90-WATER ST	$18,978.32
DPW MAINT-TEST & REPAIR ALARM SYSTEM	$467.24
DPW PARKS-DREDGE BANGS POND	$629.16
DPW PARKS-HASKELL FIELD BASKETBALL COURT	$25,000.00
DPW PARKS-NELSON BEACH SEAWALL REPAIRS	$2,602.51
DPW PARKS-NEW GARAGE & WORKSHOP	$75,000.00
DPW PARKS-REFURBISH PARKS GARAGE	$5,448.16
DPW PARKS-STEPHEN'S FILED TENNIS COURTS	$5,775.00
DPW SEWER-DESIGN IMPROVEMENTS-WASTEWATER PLANT	$1,487.55
DPW SEWER-IMPROVEMENTS-WASTEWATER PLANT	$28,407.00
DPW SEWER-LIME POST-TREATMENT EQUIPMENT	$115,000.00
DPW SEWER-MODIFICATIONS-WASTEWATER PLANT	$62,041.52
DPW SEWER-REMOVE SEWER LINES	$4,274.01
DPW SEWER-SEWER SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION	$2,911.91
DPW SEWER-SEWER SYSTEM REHABILITATION	$50,000.00
DPW SEWER-UPGRADE EQUIPMENT-WASTEWATER PLANT	$6,998.18
DPW WATER-BRADFORD WELL REPAIRS	$41,042.63
DPW WATER-DARBY POND PUMPING STATION	$39,502.79
DPW WATER-DARBY POND SITE	$61,173.00
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS CDRVLE LNDNG	$22,095.15
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS SURFSIDE DR	$195,832.79
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS WARREN AVE	$2,656.26
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS WATER & COURT	$10,422.40
DPW WATER-DESIGN/CONSTRUCT MAINS WESTERLY RD	$2,425.70
DPW WATER-LOUT POND CONTROL SYSTEM REPAIRS	$53,455.02

DPW WATER-NEW EMERGANCY STANDBY ENGINE	$12,000.00
DPW WATER-PURCHASE BOY SCOUT LAND	$19,806.45
DPW WATER-REHABILITATE TOWN WATER MAINS	$94,622.89
DPW WATER-REPAINT SAMOSET WATER TANK	$98,850.00
DPW WATER-SALARIES & WAGES	($22,988.44)
DPW WATER-UPDATE WATERMASTER PLAN	$123,992.76
DPW WATER-VINYL LINED PIPE IMPROVEMENTS	$26,503.04
FINANCE COMMITTEE-RESERVE FUND	$150,000.00
FIRE-FIRE-RECONSRUCT MANOMET STATION	$17,877.79
FIRE-NEW 2500 GAL TANK TRUCK	$86,444.00
FIRE-NEW COMPUTER SYSTEM	$2,852.98
FIRE-REPLACE & MOVE FIRE ALARM BOXES	$50,000.00
HARBOR MASTER-TOWN WHARF REPAIRS	$150,000.00
LIBRARY-NEW LIBRARY CONSTRUCTION	$56,438.58
LIBRARY-OLD COLONY NETWORK	$16,790.01
PLANNING BOARD-DESIGN & RECNSTRCT LONG POND RD	$100,000.00
POLICE-PETTY CASH ADVANCE	($100.00)
POLICE-POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE	$200.00
SCHOOL-ELEMENTARY BUILDING COMMITTEE	$2,003.23
SCHOOL-ELEMENTARY BUILDING CONSULTANT	$50,000.00
SCHOOL-NEW COLD SPRING SOCCER FIELD	$12,678.00
SCHOOL-REPLACE MANOMET SCHOOL HVAC	$62,329.91
SCHOOL-REPLACE NATHANIEL MORTON CAFETERIA FLOOR	$13,778.00
SCHOOL-RESURFACE COLD SPRING PARKING LOT	$75,000.00
SELECTMEN-GROUNDWATER COMPUTER MODEL	$20,482.52
SELECTMEN-HAZARDOUS WASTE DROP-OFF	$6,278.00
SELECTMEN-PARKING GARAGE	$4,498.14
SELECTMEN-PARKING TICKET SYSTEM	$1,379.44
SELECTMEN-POLICE STATION FEASABILITY STUDY	$66,398.50
SELECTMEN-RISK MANAGEMENT STUDY	$842.33
SELECTMEN-TEST TOWN OWNED WELLS	$8,877.50
SELECTMEN-TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE	$200.00
SELECTMEN-TOWN OFFICE BUILDING STUDY	$3,505.42
SELECTMEN-UMAS CONVERSION	$1,000.00
TOWN COLLECTOR-PETTY CASH ADVANCE	($800.00)
TOWN COLLECTOR-TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES	$50,000.00
TOWN TREASURER-TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES	$26,745.56
TOTALS	$3,232,672.69

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

SCHEDULE III

STATE & FEDERAL GRANTS

JUNE 30, 1989

ARTS COUNCIL-ARTS LOTTERY	$10,448.25
COMUNITY DEVLPMNT-RECAPTURE	$96,361.15
CONSERAVTION-DIAGNOSTIC STDY-BILLINGTON SEA	$1,420.47
COUNCIL ON AGING-SENIOR CENTER	$15,616.45
COUNCIL ON AGING-TITLE III	$1,425.45
HARBOR MASTER-BOATING SAFETY	$5,000.00
HARBOR MASTER-WHARF DEVELOPMNT	$548.86
HIGHWAY STATE AID-CHAPTER 811	$172,667.36
HIGHWAY-PAVE STANDISH AVENUE	$23,664.30
HIGHWAY-RTE 3A STAGE A DESIGN	$42,099.65
HIGHWAY-RTE 44 DESIGN	$110,732.36
RECREATION-CEDRVLLE PLAYGROUND	$212,594.66
SCHOOL-CHAPTER TWO-BLOCK GRANT	$3,269.12
SCHOOL-HORACE MANN TEACHERS	$7,498.86
SCHOOL-PRE SCHOOL	$6,116.12
SCHOOL-PUBLIC LAW 89-10	$257,202.33
SCHOOL-PUBLIC LAW 89-313	$6,488.61
SCHOOL-PUBLIC LAW 94-142	$22,069.10
SCHOOL-SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT CNCL	$3,378.43
SCHOOL-TITLE II-EESA	$3,596.55
SELECTMEN-EOCD GOALS TRAINING	$3,000.00
SEWER-WASTEWATER SYSTEM STUDY	$165,961.71
SMALL CITIES-NORTH PLYMOUTH	$87,590.85
TOTALS	$1,258,750.64

Schedule E
Summary of Funded Indebtedness.

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1988	Added in Fiscal 1989	Principal Due in Fiscal 1989	Interest Due in Fiscal 1989	Outstanding July 1, 1989
Water Construction Art 13 4/82 ATM, Art 5 4/81 ATM 9.4% dated August 1, 1981. Maturity Date 1991	910,000.00		230,002.00	74,730.00	680,002.00
Water Construction Art 17 4/85 ATM 6.27% dated August 1, 1981. Maturity Date 1991	225,000.00		75,000.00	14,303.00	150,002.00
Total:	$ 1,135,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 305,000.00	$ 89,033.00	$ 830,000.00
Loans Authorized & Unissued					
School Construction					
Federal Furnace School	$ 300,000.00	$ 300,000.00			
Sewer Construction					
Sewer Construction	3,000,000.00				
Cordage Interceptor	3,418,000.00				
Sandwich Street	275,000.00	$ 6,693,000.00			
Water Construction					
Ellisville Mains	3,000.00				
Darby Pond Pump Station	760,000.00				
Cedar Bushes Mains	151,387.00				
Kingsbridge Mains	450,000.00	$ 1,364,387.00			
Library Construction					
South St Library	9,225,000.00	$ 9,225,000.00			
Parking Garage Construction					
Parking Garage	387,650.00	$ 387,650.00			
State Aid Construction					
Standish Avenue	206,336.00				
Water Street	67,500.00				
Route 3A	144,717.00	$ 418,553.00			
Road Construction					
South Meadow Road	310,000.00	$ 310,000.00			
Land Acquisition Fund					
Land Bank	1,750,000.00	$ 1,750,000.00			
Total - Authorized & Unissued Debt:		$ 20,448,590.00			

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
TRUST FUNDS
BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1989

ASSETS

TREASURER'S INVESTMENTS

CASH			
	PLYMOUTH FEDRL 100043209	$19,490.71	
	PLYMOUTH FEDRL 171090887	$195,503.36	
	PLYMOUTH FIVE 2-06690413	$164,836.99	
	PLYMOUTH FIVE 085124	$33,182.66	
	PLYMOUTH FIVE 141184	$45,072.59	
	PLYMOUTH FIVE 155199	$24,432.38	
	PLYMOUTH FIVE 160061	$4,209.63	
	PLYMOUTH FIVE 163087	$8,077.91	
	PLYMOUTH FIVE 95-184	$164,803.89	
	PLYMOUTH SAVINGS 3620127	$354,192.01	
	ROCKLAND TRUST 14452	$250,000.00	
	ROCKLAND TRUST 14453	$499,936.48	
	ROCKLAND TRUST 2-240-041	$46,391.99	$1,810,130.60
STOCKS AT ACQUIRED VALUE			
	6559 SHRS BANK OF NEW ENGLAND	$223,006.00	
	(MARKET VALUE 6/30 $140,199)		
	318 SHRS BANK OF NEW ENGLAND	$10,812.00	
	(MARKET VALUE 6/30 $6,797)		$233,818.00
	TOTAL ASSETS		$2,043,948.60

FUND BALANCES

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND	$878,271.05
LEBARON POOR FUND	$8,881.14
MORTON PARK FUND	$2,130.64
MURDOCK POOR FUND	$2,308.01
HOLMES POOR FUND	$3,319.63
ROBINSON POOR FUND	$1,338.53
WARREN BURIAL HILL FUND	$3,207.04
GATES LIBRARY FUND	$2,130.64
JACKSON PARK FUND	$852.26
JACKSON FISHERIES FUND	$4,803.51
DONNELLY POOR FUND	$10,520.73
SPOONER POOR FUND	$7,899.73
BAGNELL SCHOLARSHIP FUND	$18,779.94
P-H NATIONAL BANK STOCK FUND	$223,006.00
CONSERVATION FUND	$33,182.66
STABILIZATION FUND	$749,936.48
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND	$45,072.59
ARTS LOTTERY FUND	$8,077.91
SHARP FUND	$14,304.95
SCHOOL ENERGY FUND	$24,432.38
CORADINE FUND	$1,492.78
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	$2,043,948.60

Schedule J
Borrowing Capacity
June 30, 1989

Equalized Valuation (Chap. 58, Sec. 10c)	$	3,783,690,608.00
Normal Borrowing Capacity		
For General Purposes:		
5% of Equalized Valuation	$	189,184,530.40
For Water Purposes:		
10% of Equalized Valuation	$	378,369,060.80
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1989		
General - Inside Debt Limit	$	0.00
General - Outside Debt Limit		0.00
Water		830,000.00
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1989		
General - Inside Debt Limit	$	189,184,530.40
Water		377,539,060.80

Assessors' Office

This office had an extremely busy schedule this year. The first half of the Fiscal 1989 real estate tax bills were mailed on October 12, 1988 and were due on November 14, 1988. The second half of the bills were printed early and mailed on January 23, 1989; however, payment was not due until May 1, 1989. This allowed the Assessors more time to start the conversion of the computer system from C. J. Considine to the new Infocel program.

We were all saddened by the unexpected death of Assessor Francis P. Shea in July. He was a tremendous asset to our staff and is greatly missed by all his friends.

Mr. Robert Collins was appointed Part-Time Assessor in September by the Board of Selectmen. He has replaced Mr. Francis P. Shea.

During 1989, the Town of Plymouth was required to undergo a revaluation for Fiscal 1990 and to have the new values certified by the Department of Revenue. At the same time we were also required to convert our records to the new Infocel Computer System. The Board of Assessors signed a contract with Little's Associates, Inc. of Pembroke, Ma. to assist with the in-house revaluation. The combined effort of the employees of Infocel, Littles Associates and the staff of the Assessors Office made an impossible task a reality. The Assessors Office received final certification from the Department of Revenue for the Fiscal 1990 values on November 22, 1989. The Assessors would like to extend their sincere thanks for the hard work and combined effort of each person involved.

Abstracts

Deeds	2,350
Plans	210
Probates	200

How the bills were paid:

Personal Property Valuation		$ 267,792,519.00
Real Property Valuation		$2,577,177,064.00
Total Property Valuation		$2,844,969,583.00
General Tax Rate	$ 6.14	
School Tax Rate	$ 8.62	
Tax Rate Per Thousand	$14.76	
Taxes on Personal Property		$ 3,952,617.58
Taxes on Real Property		$ 38,039,133.47
Total Taxes		$ 41,991,751.05

Report of the Town Collector

For The Period From July 1, 1988 thru June 30, 1989

1. 1987 Boat Excise			
Warrant	29,224.00	Collected	13,967.31
Refunds	78.00	Abatements	5,710.78
		Uncollected	9,623.91
	29,302.00		29,302.00
2. 1988 Boat Excise			
Warrant	51,201.00	Collected	21,934.49
Refunds	123.00	Abatements	9,287.09
		Uncollected	20,102.42
	51,324.00		51,324.00
3. 1972 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	279.68	Collected	279.68
4. 1974 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	138.60	Collected	138.60
5. 1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	97.70	Collected	97.70
6. 1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,046.38	Collected	1,046.38
7. 1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,249.69	Collected	1,249.69
8. 1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	1,256.30	Collected	1,256.30
9. 1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,122.51	Collected	2,122.51
10. 1980 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Abatements Rescinded	2,563.88	Collected	2,585.04
Refunded	21.16		
	2,585.04		2,585.04
11. 1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrant	5.81	Collected	935.51
Abatements Rescinded	929.79		
	935.51		935.51
12. 1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrant	17.50	Collected	1,432.92
Abatements Rescinded	1,415.42		
	1,432.92		1,432.92
13. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	23.25	Collected	2,200.80
Abatements Rescinded	2,177.55		
	2,200.80		2,200.80
14. 1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	26.25	Collected	3,956.90
Abatements Rescinded	3,930.65		
	3,956.90		3,956.90
15. 1985 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrants	26.25	Collected	6,845.78
Uncollected	69,089.26	Abatements	62,356.95
Refunded	87.22		
	69,202.73		69,202.73

16. 1986 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	102,076.30	Collected	14,796.15
Warrants	220.94	Abatements	692.69
Refunds	135.91	Uncollected	86,944.31
	102,433.15		102,433.15
17. 1987 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	141,123.01	Collected	416,996.53
Warrants	425,354.79	Abatements	26,586.99
Refunded	13,542.63	Uncollected	136,436.91
	580,020.43		580,020.43
18. 1988 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Uncollected	181,894.87	Collected	1,339,023.30
Warrants	1,466,881.68	Abatements	92,376.43
Abatements Recinded	56.70	Uncollected	249,366.79
Refunded	31,933.27		
	1,680,766.52		1,680,766.52
19. 1989 Motor Vehicle Excise			
Warrant	1,714,574.60	Collected	1,323,159.92
		Abatements	65,632.45
Uncollected	325,782.23		
	1,714,574.60		1,714,574.60
20. 1986 Personal Property			
Uncollected	9,737.38	Collected	19.84
Abatements Recinded	19.84	Abatements	9,737.38
	9,757.22		9,757.22
21. 1987 Personal Property			
Uncollected	18,350.57	Collected	9,810.50
Refunded	33.23	Abatements	26.25
		Uncollected	8,547.05
	18,383.80		18,383.80
22. 1988 Personal Property			
Uncollected	20,683.53	Collected	6,995.93
Refunded	72.03	Abatements	960.83
		Uncollected	12,798.80
	20,755.56		20,755.56
23. 1989 Personal Property			
Warrants	3,952,604.48	Collected	3,924,399.09
Warrant	16,129.72	Abatements	4,016.70
		Uncollected	40,318.41
	3,968,734.20		3,968,734.20
24. 1985 Real Estate			
Uncollected	400.10	Collected	——
		Abatements	658.89
		Uncollected	- 258.79
	400.10		400.10
25. 1986 Real Estate			
Uncollected	505.86	Collected	233.43
Refunded	245.74	Abatements	518.17
	751.60		751.60

26. 1987 Real Estate

Uncollected	1,364,456.53	Collected	949,810.61
Refunded	33,856.40	Abatements	58,272.94
		Sub. Tax Title	97,553.49
		Uncollected	292,675.89
	1,398,312.93		1,398,312.93

27. 1987 Water Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	12,726.46	Collected	6,884.56
		Abatements	261.80
		Subs. Tax Taking	1,597.40
		Uncollected	3,982.70
	12,726.46		12,726.46

28. 1987 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	3,318.71	Collected	1,513.71
		Subs. Tax Taking	294.00
		Uncollected	1,511.00
	3,318.71		3,318.71

29. 1988 Real Estate Tax

Uncollected	1,706,633.57	Collected	1,707,453.07
Refunded	208,955.39	Abatements	187,318..57
Abatements Rescinded	1,496.25	Sub. Tax Title	94,403.26
		Uncollected	927,910.31
	2,917,085.21		2,917,085.21

30. 1988 Water Liens Added To Taxes

Uncollected	26,028.60	Collected	16,199.44
Refunded	564.75	Abatements	1,206.00
		Sub.Tax Title	1,589.13
		Uncollected	7,598.78
	26,593.35		26,593.35

31. 1988 Sewer Liens Added to Taxes

Uncollected	5,316.84	Collected	4,128.21
Refunded	403.39	Sub. Tax Title	329.00
		Uncollected	1,263.02
	5,720.23		2,720.23

32. 1989 Real Estate

Warrants	37,635,283.29	Collected	34,347,915.52
Abatements Rescinded	1,517.02	Abatements	398,248.24
Refunded	7,760.58	Uncollected	2,898,397.13
	37,644.560.89		37,644,560.89

33. 1989 Water Liens Added To Taxes

Warrant	92,923.05	Collected	62,554.19
		Abatements	5,631.03
		Uncollected	24,737.83
	92,923.05		92,923.05

34. 1989 Sewer Liens Added To Taxes

	18,017.64	Collected	13,534.26
		Uncollected	4,483.38
	18,017.64		18,017.64

35. 1987 Water Rates & Services

Uncollected	162,793.37	Collected	69,383.94
Refunded	4,519.15	Abatements	4,397.90
		Added to Taxes	92,923.05
		Uncollected	607.63
	167,312.52		167,312.52

36. 1987 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	39,292.77	Collected	20,754.53
Refunded	654.02	Abatements	960.39
		Added to Taxes	1,807.64
		Uncollected	244.33
	39,946.79		39,946.79
37. 1988 Water Rates & Services			
Uncollected	18,159.70	Collected	1,282,522.06
Warrants	1,541,136.56	Abatements	59,280.46
Abatements Rescinced	.10	Uncollected	222,457.49
Refunded	4,963.65		
	1,564,260.01		1,564,260.01
38. 1988 Sewer Rates			
Uncollected	6,841.58	Collected	417,553.90
Warrants	507,815.43	Abatements	15,389.17
Refunded	614.48	Uncollected	82,373.94
Abatements Rescinded	45.52		
	515,317.01		515,317.01
39. 1989 Water Rates & Services			
Warrants	30,193.28	Collected	21,847.83
Refunded	118.80	Abatements	84.40
		Uncollected	8,379.85
	30,312.08		30,312.08
40. 1989 Sewer Rates			
Warrants	8,129.28	Collected	3,994.29
		Uncollected	4,134.99
	8,129.28		8,129.28
41. 1989 Forestry			
Warrant	93,279.60	Collected	89,745.74
Refunded	395.57	Abatements	3,305.19
		Uncollected	624.24
	93,675.17		93,675.17
42. Certificate of Municipal Liens		Collected	54,575.00
43. Trailer Park Fees		Collected	49,218.00
44. Taxes In Litigation		Collected	6,831.12
45. Roll-Back Tax — Chapter 61		Collected	17,562.41
46. In Lieu of Taxes — Plymouth Plantation		Collected	7,500.00
47. In Lieu of Taxes — Plymouth Housing Authority		Collected	33,947.22
48. 1989 Forestry Products Tax		Collected	1,225.03
49. Costs		Collected	58,282.76
50. Interest		Collected	441,310.11
51. Municipal Stickers		Collected	124,721.00

Public Library

Preparing for the new main library building has been a high priority for the Plymouth Public Library staff this year. Staff have worked closely with the architects, Sasaski Associates of Watertown, MA. Each set of construction documents has been reviewed to make sure that the library will be a building that is efficient to operate. Staff have researched equipment and visited other libraries to learn about the latest library technology and services.

Plymouth Public Library was awarded $1,027,159 from the State for construction of the library. The State has not yet released these funds.

Staff assisted in the process of preparing for Town Board reviews, permits for the building, and review of bid specification documents. The process was nearly completed in 1989. Construction will begin in 1990.

While library staff have been preparing for the new library, they have also been meeting an increased demand for services in current facilities. Circulation increased in both the main library and Manomet Branch by 10,721 in 1989, an increase of 6% over 1988. 186,544 items were circulated. This is more than in any year since 1983, when use of the bookmobile was discontinued.

Service to people living in nursing homes and elderly housing complexes increased significantly also. Circulation through this outreach program increased by 34%. Telephone reference was up by 17% and interlibrary loan requests processed were up by 80% as a result of offering periodical articles by telefacsimile from regional libraries. Over 2,000 more people attended programs at the library in 1989 than in 1988, an increase of over 50%. The children's programs were especially succesful. Friends of the Plymouth Public Library donated time and effort as well as money in helping to carry out many of these programs.

This increased demand for service is stretching staff and resources in the crowded main library and branch. The new building will allow the library to provide materials and services more effectively.

The Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library Corporation as of December, 1989, are: Kenneth Fosdick (President), Robert Brown (Vice President), Otto Fehlow (Treasurer), Harriet Goodman (Clerk), Paul Blanchard, Jill Brooks, Jeffrey Chute, Charlotte Collins, Louise Hoagland, Williston (Bud) Holbert, Linda Murphy, Richard Serkey.

The Plymouth Public Library Corporation is a non-profit corporation dedicated to the provision of quality library service to the Town of Plymouth.

Veterans' Services

During the past few years, several attempts have been made legislatively to create a Secretariat of Veterans Affairs, quite similar to the new federal Secretary of Veterans Affairs now a cabinet level post effective March 15, 1989. By consolidating the 2 Soldier's homes and all other related activities under one jurisdiction could emphatically promote more financial leverage and operating efficiency.

During 1989, our Commissioner established a Review Board for all Agents and Directors. Since applicants have at least 2 appeal procedures, the Office of Administrative Law Appeals, and the second with the Governor's Executive Council, it affords us to resolve unusual cases before they reach the point of impasse.

Due to the state's financial constraints, it is doubtful that a COLA will be offered at this time. During 1989, a labor dispute arose with a large utility company. Several legal decisions took place allowing then disallowing unemployment compensation. Overall, less assistance was required by our department than anticipated.

In addition to the Computer Match Program instituted by legislation, Chapter 367, Veterans' Services Headquarters will be more computerized in the near future. The Commissioner will be furnishing all the details as progress is made. I wish to express my thanks and appreciation to our staff, Mrs. Anne Torrance and Mrs. Mary Zacchilli for their cooperation and performance.

Veterans' Administration

1989 marks the 45th Anniversary of the "GI Bill," a program that has paid educational benefits to military veterans since World War II. This benefit is the most widely used of all V.A. benefits offered. It has provided more than $69 billion dollars in education and training assistance to more than 20 million veterans, dependents, active duty members, and reservists.

Effective March 15, 1989, Mr. Edward Derwinski was named the first Secretary of the Department of Veterans' Affairs, now a cabinet level department in our Executive branch of our government. Passage of P. L. 100-687 during the 100th Congress, the Veterans' Judicial Review Act, now provides veterans a new opporturnity. Claims denied by the V. A. can now be reviewed in an independent Court of Veterans' Appeal.

Of the FY 1989 V. A. budget of $28.1 billion, 95 percent is for direct benefits and services. One out of every three U.S. citizens is a potential V. A. beneficiary, plus 53 million dependents and survivors. A request for supplemental appropriations of more that $1.1 billion for FY 1989 was requested by our new Secretary.

During 1989, veterans who kept their G.I. Life Insurance in force shared a record dividend. Dividends totaling $1.1 billion was distributed. This is the largest in the 70 year history of the V.A. insurance program, or $44.6 million more than paid out in the previous year.

Council On Aging

1989 was the year we set our goals in collaboration with other department heads and the Board of Selectmen. The Council on Aging chose three goals; namely, to reach out to elders in the extremities of the town; to develop programs at our congregate meals by booking speakers; and to revise the by-laws of our Council on Aging. The by-law revision was accomplished and approved by the Selectmen on December 19. Speakers who have appeared at our congregate meals were: Brenda Randall, Barbara Scherberg, Dr. David Grace and Liz O'Donohue.

Under Older Americans Act, Title III, we hired Rev. David Saylor to reach out to the extremities of the town, recruit volunteers and address needs of elders who are isolated. Carol Lifrieri coordinated home delivered meals and worked closely with case managers and the nutrition segment of Old Colony Elderly Services. Despite illnesses and departures of some volunteers, Carol has seen to it that the 100 or more daily meals went out to the homebound five days a week. Viola Kessell remained the nutrition site manager in charge of our kitchen and dining room.

Under Older Americans Act, Title V, Senior Community Service Employment program, changes took place. The administrative office of this program was taken out of Plymouth to Carver, and our town began losing staff by attrition. Anna Powers and Barbara Ruffini left the program due to illness. Lola Johnson asked to be transferred to the Housing Authority's Northfield project, and Catherine Gildea moved out of state. We also lost Dorothy West and her husband Ed. Ginny Haskins and Hildride Padovani remained as dispatchers. Bernadine Tarjick and Alpheus Richmond delivered meals on wheels; Victor Lopes and Robert Rogers served as nutrition aides; Barbara Grife served as clerical assistant. Antonnette Scalabrini, Mary Valeriani, John Ferrigno and Mary Boyle were enrolled in the Elder Service Corps.

Sixty volunteers who freely contributed 10,786 hours of their personal time to Council on Aging programs were honored during a volunteer recognition luncheon conducted at 130 Court St., Plymouth, on May 17. State Representative Peter Forman and Selectmen Chairman Alba Thompson thanked the volunteers on behalf of the town and made certificate presentations to those presented by Director Christian Schembri.

The Board of Selectmen reappointed Sam Ferrari, Joseph Barrett and Hugo Pereira to the Council on Aging. Richard Hengst and Edward Santos were appointed also, but Mr. Santos resigned by the end of the year due to over-committments. Punnee Brown resigned upon completion of her term. Joseph Pacheco moved out of state.

Among our big losses this year was the demise of Earl Harper, who was a town meeting member while serving on the Council on Aging. Earl was a daily participant of our senior center programs and described by his minister as a "Christian citizen," who went to his eternal reward after a long life of service to his church, his country, and his local community. To him, we dedicate this report.

Conservation Commission

Your Commission has had a very busy year. Much was accomplished. Over 100 legal applications (Notices of Intent) were filed by builders, developers, and homeowners this year, with regard to both coastal and inland wetland and resource areas.

Our Town of Plymouth, with an area of approximately 100 square miles, is the largest town in the Commonwealth. The coast is approximately 15 miles long and includes barrier beaches, coastal dunes and beaches, coastal banks, rocky intertidal shores and salt marshes. The inland portion of the town consists of hundreds of ponds and lakes, marshes, swamps and bogs.

The Conservation Commission spends the majority of its time reviewing and permitting project proposals in or near any of the above mentioned resource areas and wetlands. The Commissioners meet most Monday nights at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall, and more often than not, spend Saturday mornings performing site inspections. With the assistance of Carlos T.B. Fragata, who began employment with the town in September of 1988, under the newly created position of Conservation Administrator, the Commission has become more efficient at performing its duties, has been kept abreast of changing laws, and has been able to work more closely with other boards and agencies.

Proposed projects are conditioned to meet specific performance standards if found to be significant to one or more interests such as the protection of public and private water supply, protection of ground water supply, flood control, storm damage prevention, prevention of pollution, protection of land containing shellfish, protection of fisheries, and protection of wildlife habitat. These interests are included under the state Wetlands Protection Act (M.G.L. Chapter 131 Section 40). The additional interests of erosion and sedimentation control, protection of endangered plant species, protection of agricultural and aquacultural values, protection of aesthetic values, and protection of recreational values are now included under the Wetlands Protection Bylaw (Article #27), which was approved by the State Attorney General in June this year.

Boy Scouts from local troops have been earning the Eagle Scout Badges by assisting the Commission on Town Conservation Land. These boys have done an excellent job of painting and installing signs, cleaning buildings, clearing paths and repairing benches and tables. A new retaining wall was completed at Sawmill Pond in North Plymouth.

For the second year, the Conservation Commission sponsored the CZM Coastweek's Beach Cleanup event on Nelson and White Horse Beaches. This year we received help from our co-sponsor, the Appalachian Mountain Club, and we collected double the amount of trash. Fortunately, we had 2-3 times as many people as last year. The Commission would like to take this time to thank all of the volunteers who gave up half a day from their busy schedules, and to open the door to anyone who will be willing to assist in next September's cleanup.

The Conservation Commission has acquired two parcels of land during this past year. A small one-acre (approximately) piece at the northern edge of the State Forest between Big West and Grassy West Ponds; and a 700-foot (approximately) strip of White Horse Beach,

below mean high water, running contiguously from the Conservation land seaward of Taylor Avenue towards Manomet Point Road. The Commission will continue to pursue land donations and/or restrictive easements on unique areas of land within the Town of Plymouth, in order to preserve them as a legacy for the future.

Several events occured in July of this year. An opening for a voting Commissioner was filled by Ms. Carol A. Paone. A re-organization of the Commission resulted in Mr. Malcolm A. MacGregor becoming Chairman, Mr. Douglas E. Hart remained Vice-Chairman. Also, of seven qualified applicants, Mrs. Ellen M. Blanchard was chosen for the position of Administrative Secretary to the Commission.

In conclusion, the Commissioners would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other Town Boards, Committees and Agencies for their cooperation over the past year.

Old School House Committee

This past year there has been expanded use of the building by many of our residents.

Some of the groups utilizing the facility include: Civic Associations, Alcoholics Anonymous and the Cedarville Arts & Crafts Guild. Monthly blood pressure clinics are held. It is also used for the surplus food distribution program. The School House is also the voting location for Precinct 8. The committee would like to thank the Cedarville Arts & Crafts Guild for their donation of new folding chairs.

We wish to thank the Town of Plymouth for the continued support of the Old School House.

The Committee will continue to meet monthly and looks forward to another productive year.

Arts Lottery Council

The Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council was formed ten years ago to disperse at the local level, monies specifically allocated for community arts and cultural programs. The end of the Eighties saw the end of this separate entity. Due to budget cuts, the Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council was forced to merge with another state arts agency, the Massachusetts Council on the Arts and Humanities to form a new agency called the Massachusetts Cultural Council. In the Nineties, all monies used for cultural funding by the Massachusetts Cultural Council will come from the Massachusetts State Lottery. Some programs originally funded by MCAH, such as Education and the Arts programs, Merit Aid, and the Cultural Collaborative, will now be funded by additional Massachusetts State Lottery money. No tax money will be used to fund the arts. The amount of money local arts lottery councils receive from the State has not been effected.

The purpose of the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council is to administer the lottery monies allocated to the town. During each funding, grant applications are received from local artists, cultural institutions, and schools and reviewed by the Council. Please refer to the list of the 1989 Spring and Fall Funding Cycle recipients below.

The Plymouth Arts Lottery Council began the new year with a new chairperson, Ms. Pamela Noble. The former chair, Mr. David Buckman relinquished his chairmanship due to health reasons, but remained on the Council to help with a smooth transition. His long term with the Council of six years, (ending March 1990) has provided the new chair with invaluable expertise which will be missed when he leaves.

In June, the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council hosted an open screening of a video produced by Mr. John Ritchey, and partially funded by PALC. Mr. Ritchey's video is entitled "Of Whales and Dreams" and was filmed in Plymouth and White Horse Beach using local actors and technicians. The intention of the screening and reception was to gather the local arts community to honor a peer. A copy of the video is available at the Plymouth Public Library.

In October, the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council held a Logo Design Contest. Fifty-three entries were submitted by students, amateurs, and professionals from the community. The Plymouth Federal Savings Bank graciously donated $500 for the prize money. Winners are listed below.

Winning Design 1st Prize Wendy Ferioli $250
2nd Prize Michelle Busharis $100
3rd Prize Elizabeth Parsons $50
4th Prize Jennifer Quinn $50
5th Prize Thomas Duncan $50

All entries will be displayed at the bank's main office on Court Street in January 1990, and winners will be honored at an evening reception in the bank lobby at the end of January. The Plymouth Arts Lottery Council starts a new decade with a new identifying symbol and slogan "Putting the arts first, Plymouth Arts Lottery Council".

In November, the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council hosted a reading at the Manomet Branch of the Plymouth Public Library as a culmination of a writing course taught by Maria da Silva Amendolare. The course was funded by PALC and was entitled "Writing Your History". Participants

read selections from letters, diaries, and journals they wrote during the course. A copy of the collected writings of the participants is available at the Plymouth Public Library.

1989 SPRING FUNDING CYCLE PASS GRANT RECIPIENT

Application # — Applicant	Amount Funded
508-224-8186 — Donna Honkonen/South Elementary School	$409.50

1989 SPRING FUNDING CYCLE PALC GRANT RECIPIENTS

Application # — Applicant	Amount Requested
617-545-1164 — Folio Art Mazagine	$500.00
508-747-3038 — Ballet Theatre of Plymouth, Inc.	$400.00
508-775-1200 — Lynn Pauley	$400.00
508-224-2186 — League of Women Voters	$450.00
508-746-4868 — Maria da Silva Amendolare	$440.00
617-934-6432 — Bay Players Inc.	$450.00
508-746-7055 — Friends of Plymouth Public Library	$250.00
508-747-3261 — Chamber of Commerce	$350.00
508-759-5818 — Laura Garner/***All Cape Arts***	$250.00
508-746-2590 — General Society of Mayflower Descendants	$450.00
617-585-2692 — Plymouth Musicians Union	$500.00
508-644-5861 — Mayflower Chorale	$600.00
617-383-9548 — South Shore Art Center	$300.00
508-747-2553 — Plymouth Housing Authority	$480.00

1989 FALL FUNDING CYCLE GRANT RECIPIENTS

Application # — Applicant	Amount Funded
508-224-6367 — Lynn Pauley Funds to illustrate book	$450.00
508-224-6922 — South School Home & Sch. Assoc. Tribal Rythyms performance	$500.00
508-224-7512 — Plymouth South HS Oral history project	$750.00
508-224-8186 — Helene DiCarlo Potter to work with teachers and students	$420.00
508-746-1228 — Greg Cartmell Public painting demonstration	$250.00
508-746-1412 — Friends of Plymouth Library Two lectures by author	$450.00
508-746-1620 — Pilgrim Hall Museum Exhibit	$793.00
508-746-1927 — Plymouth Public Library Poetry reading and workshop	$225.00
508-746-4868 — Maria da Silva Amendolare Ten week writing course	$440.00
508-746-6532 — Plymouth Elementary Arts Assoc. Touring company to six schools	$850.00

508-746-6680 — Michael Gallerani Production of photographic poster for town	$499.00
508-746-8008F — Plymouth Philharmonic In school performance series	$850.00
508-747-0212 — Lynn Wilkinson Research, rehearse and produce musical	$500.00
508-747-0574 — Carol A. Roy Saturday program of courses	$500.00
508-747-1240 — Richard Sparrow House Workshop in clay	$325.00
508-747-1620 — Plymouth Arts Lottery Council Funding to mat and hang logo design winners	$250.00
508-947-3160D — Plymouth-Carver Child. Choir Inaugural season	$500.00
617-545-1164D — FOLIO Magazine Bi-monthly regional arts paper	$500.00
617-646-2990 — West of the Moon Storytellers Two performances	$430.00

Totals for: Plymouth

Total Count — 21

Total Amount LALC Approved	$10,332.00
Total Amount MALC Approved	9,482.00
Total Amount MALC Disapproved	850.00

1989 FALL FUNDING CYCLE GRANT RECIPIENTS

Application # — Applicant	**Amount Funded**
508-224-6753 — Jo-Ann Sikorsky, Indian Brook Boston Ballet	$625.00 COND
508-224-8186 — Gina Gallerani Ells, South Elem. Boston Ballet	$500.00 COND
508-224-8186C — Ben Estes, South School Zeiterion Theatre	$332.50 COND
508-746-0708 — Carole Diegoli, Cold Spring Theatreworks/USA	$191.25 App
508-746-6532A — Jane M. Funderburk, Nathaniel Mo. Boston Ballet	455.00 App

Totals for: Plymouth

Total Count — 5

Total Amount LALC Approved	$2,103.75
Total Amount MALC Approved	2,103.75
Total Amount MALC Disapproved	0.00

Office of Community Development

Plymouth's Office of Community Development has undergone numerous changes during the past year, departing from its former role as a local housing rehabilitation agency to take on a far broader mission statement. By the end of calendar 1989, the Office had not only completed 40 rehabilitation projects on behalf of low-income homeowners and landlords with low-income tenants, but played a key role in helping the PC/WA Task Force finish a master plan for downtown Plymouth. That plan having been adopted by special town meeting in November, the Office has begun to develop a five-year implementation program in its official role as master plan coordinator.

Available state funds helped launch the Office's transition from a rehabilitation agency to emerging as a comprehensive department. Under a "bonus" grant from the Massachusetts Small Cities Program, the Office has contracted for a range of public social services and economic development programs. Toward making a downtown master plan implementation program as realistic as possible, part of the economic development funding availed through the bonus grant is being used to create a statistical information base on the Plymouth Center-Waterfront Area business community. The Office was also charged with preparing a grant application to the EOCD Main St. Program, designed to help downtown businesses regain economic viability.

In addition, this Office now provides staff support to the Plymouth Housing Partnership Committee and is conducting a town-wide housing needs analysis to be presented to both the Committee and the Board of Selectmen in the spring (1990). This analysis is expected to serve at least two needs: creation of an affordble housing master plan for Plymouth, and a revised Plymouth Fair Housing Plan. The housing master plan may "double" as a Local Housing Plan that would give the Town greater control over comprehensive permitting for low and moderate income housing developments.

Finally, the Office has begun a needs analysis of social services in Plymouth in hopes of bringing additional state funding for critical programs into the community. As various distinct but related planning efforts go forward, the Office is expected to strengthen its programmatic base during the coming year, and provide Plymouth with the scope of comprehensive community development services it deserves.

Fire Department

Herewith submitted is the annual statistical report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1989.

Chief of Department — Eugene J. Rasori
Deputy Fire Chief — Thomas J. Fugazzi

PROMOTIONS:

From Firefighter to Fire Lieutenant: Anthony A. Thompson

RETIRED:

Fire Lieutenant Owen V. Malaguti — Entered the Fire Department as a call Firefighter on May 1, 1962 and was appointed as a permanent Firefighter on April 24, 1966. Appointed as a Fire Lieutenant on July 11, 1976. Retired on August 23, 1989. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

Firefighter Brian A. Ollerhead — Entered the Fire Department on January 2, 1977 and retired on November 20, 1989 as a result of a service connected disability. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

RESIGNED:

Firefighter Brian K. Smith — Entered the Fire Department on March 14, 1988 and resigned August 12, 1989.

1989 RESPONSES:

Still Alarms	1,223
Box Alarms	101
Malicious False	115
Malicious False (by phone)	9
Accidental Alarms	315
Rescue	301
Mutual Aid (to other towns)	10
Bomb Threats	13

HOSE USED (footage)

1"	29,000
1½"	6,200
1¾"	11,000
2½"	5,400
3"	1,000
4"	2,100
Ladders Used (footage)	1,228
Water Used (gallons)	105,900
Mileage (fire duty)	35,250

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Responses	178
Hose Used (footage)	
1⅛"	72,800
Water Used (tank supplied)	172,050
Mileage (fire duty)	1,905
Total Incidents	2,265
Total Company Runs	3,530

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION

Captain Edward Verkade, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS: (Quarterly) 1989

Inns	12
Hospital	4
Nursing Homes	24
Town Buildings	24
Mental Health, Rest Homes	2
Schools	54
Day Care Centers	18
(Semi-Annually)	
Garages	112
Boy Scout Camps	6
County Buildings	4
Churches	44
Theatres	5
(Annually)	
Post Offices	5

OTHER INSPECTIONS:

Mercantile	1,041
U.G. Fuel Storage - Motor Fuel	10
U.G. Fuel Storage - Tanks Removed	35
Other Inspections	43

COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS 76

Smoke Detector Permits Issued:	
New Construction	550
Resale	544
26C	0
Smoke Detector Inspections:	
New Construction	555
Resale	623
26C	0
Violations	101
Re-inspections	101
Oil Burner Permits Issued	374
Oil Burner Inspections	254
Violations	27
Re-inspections	27
Commercial Garage Permits Issued	3
Residential Garage Permits Issued	167
Open Air Burning Permits Issued	848
Other Permits Issued	62
Sprinkler Permits Issued	31

FIRE ALARM DIVISION

Peter Gage, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

The Growth in the use of the Municipal Fire Alarm System for automatic notification to the Fire Department of alarm conditions in industrial and commercial properties continues. These systems are installed at no cost to the Taxpayer and utilize existing fire alarm circuits throughout the Town. The potential for considerable reduction in fire loss is great, and therefore Fire Department operating expense is reduced. The change of loss of tax base and employment within the community is also reduced.

Municipal Fire alarm system activity for 1989:

482 - Box Alarms received from system
115 - Malicious false alarms
24 - Significant fires automatically reported

NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES 1989

383 - South Park Place 93 to 103 Court Street
394 - Plymouth Federal Savings Bank 32 Court Street
524 - Apartments 20 Leyden Street
542 - Apartments and Stores 19 Main Street
1246 - Plympton Road at Jamies Path
1253 - Condo Trust 15 Roberts Road
1255 - Meadow Park Road
1257 - South Meadow and Federal Furnace Road
1258 - South Meadow Road and Montgomery Drive
1264 - Bank Building West Plymouth Square
1343 - Industrial Park Road and West Cherry Street
4152 - State Road and Henry Drive
4153 - Henry Drive and Ferry Lane
4165 - Ocean Point Wastewater Facility — Point Road

Activity in the Fire Alarm Office for 1989:

2,265 - Fire Emergency Responses
2,195 - Ambulance Emergency Responses
3,530 - Company Responses
160,095 - Telephone Messages Handled
135,385 - Radio Messages Handled
848 - Burning Permits Issued

One hundred and twenty-four personal pager radios are now operational. All members of the department have these radios assigned and now have the capability of being contacted on a continuous round the clock basis.

The computer system is up and running. Fire Department personnel have spent many hours entering the data required to implement improved dispatching procedures. All areas of operations are enhanced by the use of this equipment.

An assistant Fire Alarm Superintendent was hired this year. The expansion in the Fire Department in the last decade has forced curtailment of many routine preventative maintenance programs. Already much has been done to get this back on track. Growth is still with us and this new position has proven to be a valuable asset.

Valuable assistance has, as usual, been rendered this division by other members of the Fire Department. Many projects would still remain incomplete without this aid.

Police Department

Acting Chief George B. Madsen, Jr.

Listed below is the statistical information pertaining to major crimes and motor vehicle accidents for the calendar year 1989:

Rape	10
Armed Robbery	15
Breaking and Entering	617
Larceny	816
Motor Vehicle Theft	162
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1,512
Motor Vehicle Citations	3,822
Motor Vehicle Fatalities	4
Arrests	2,229

Funds returned to the Town of Plymouth from sources indicated:

Court Fines and Fees	$496,929.10
Reproduction of Reports	4,876.50
Pistol Permits, FID Cards, Bicycle Licenses	6,730.50
Sunday/Holiday Openings	1,120.00
Photographs	550.00
Parking Tickets	120,999.25

The following were appointed as indicated during the year 1989:

Donald Lambert - Dog Officer - 3/23/89
Constance Ozelius - School Crossing Guard/
Meter Maid - 2/21/89
Nancy Rhear - School Crossing Guard/
Meter Maid - 10/17/89
George B. Madsen, Jr. - Acting Chief - 3/21/89
Robert J. Pomeroy - Acting Captain - 4/24/89
Arthur W. Budge, Jr. - Acting Lieutenant - 11/7/89
Kevin P. Fahy - Lieutenant - 9/17/89
Victor M. Higgins - Acting Lieutenant - 11/7/89
Curtis L. Ireland - Lieutenant - 9/17/89
Roy W. Ahlquist, Jr. - Sergeant - 9/17/89
Michael E. Botieri - Sergeant - 9/17/89
Michael A. Burke - Acting Sergeant - 12/29/89
Paul L. Connell, Jr. - Sergeant - 9/17/89
Richard P. Dorman - Sergeant - 9/17/89
Thornton W. Morse - Acting Sergeant - 12/29/89

Patrolman Robert W. Birkenhead - Retired - 9/14/89
Permanent Intermittent Officer
Michael Crosby - Resigned - 3/17/89

IN MEMORIAM

The year of 1989 marked the passing of three of this department's retired Police Officers.

Chief Anthony Tracinka – Deceased May, 1989
Hired – June, 1950 Retired – January, 1976

Acting Chief Arthur L. Gray – Deceased September, 1989
Hired – October, 1946 Retired – June, 1978

Officer Gerald Sullivan – Deceased October, 1989
Hired – May, 1947 Retired – June, 1972

These officers served this department and the Town of Plymouth admirably and unselfishly dedicated many years to enforcing the law to make Plymouth a safe community.

Harbor Master

PERSONNEL

Harbor Master — Ralph Savery
Ass't. Harbor Master — Richard Furtado
Ass't. Harbor Master — Gregory Tilly (seasonal)
Marine Police — Christopher McLoud (seasonal)
Night Watchmen — Douglas O'Reilly and Russell Govoni (seasonal)
Pond Patrolmen — Kenneth Almeida and Joseph Ritz (seasonal)
State Safe Boating Grant Officer — Dana Flynn

The Pond Patrol was very effective this year with positive response from the residents living on the ponds and the boating public that use our ponds. More time was spent inspecting boats for safety equipment and registrations which seems to have a direct impact on the number of accidents. The new by-law limiting the horsepower to 50 HP on Long Pond was very effective.

We received a grant from the State to be used for salaries to promote safe boating on the waters of Plymouth. Some of the extra hours were spent on the ponds and some in the harbor. This money enabled us to run extra patrols and add an extra man who spent most of his time on the ponds. I hope to secure this grant money in the coming year.

The party fishing and Whale Watching vessels had another successful year with whales sighted every trip....

This year The Mariner Boat Shop donated a 20 foot Proline with a 110 hp Johnson to this department as a fast response boat. There were several rescues made with this boat that resulted in lives and property saved. The Mariner Boat Shop has been donating a boat to this department for several years and should be commended for this public service.

HARBOR STATISTICS
1989

Response to Medical Emergencies	7
Overdue Boat Calls	15
Boats Towed	176
Valuation of Boats Towed	3,520,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen	18
Boats Recovered	16
Boats Pumped	16
Boat Fires	2
Boats Jump started	21
Boats given Fuel	13
Arrests	3
Dragger Trips Logged Out	5,500
Visiting Boats Logged In (Including Marina & Yacht Club facilities)	4,200
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated)	9,000
Moorings in Harbor	558
Charter Boats Using Wharfs	11
Fishing Vessels Using Wharfs	30

SHELLFISH

Commercial Blue Mussel Permits	9
Family Scallop Permits	0
Commercial Scallop Permits	0
Resident Clamming Permits	415
Non-Resident Clamming Permits	21

Saving Lives Program

The Town of Plymouth, through the receipt of a $266,000 grant by the Massachusetts Saving Lives Program, is completing year 2 of a 3 year grant in which we have been able to develop a community-based traffic safety program. "The Plymouth Saving Lives Program" has five major components which are chaired by community leaders: 1) Community Awareness, Ed Perry, chrmn. 2) School Education, Ass't. Supt. Dick Silva, chrmn. 3) Business for Safety, Bob Hollis, chrmn. 4) Alcohol Servers, Joel Urdang, chrmn. and 5) Law Enforcement, Chief George Madsen, chrmn. Through these 5 major components we have been able to target different segments of our community and raise public awareness on traffic safety issues.

Major accomplishments to date include: Parent Education Support Groups, training of Peer Leaders at the Regional Schools, funding activities by local S.A.D.D. chapters, developing an alcohol server training program (H.E.A.R.T.-Help Eliminate Alcohol Related Tragedies) for liquor license holders in the Town of Plymouth, sponsoring working lunches for area businesses on traffic safety issues, funding law enforcement patrols, purchasing radar equipment, training law enforcement personnel, developing a monthly newsletter, creation of a logo, developing and distributing "Plymouth Saving Lives" bookmarks and information cards on the child passenger safety law and drunk driving laws, creation of a Speakers Bureau, distributing Public Service Announcements on traffic safety for local radio and cable stations, and holding an Annual Community Awareness Day.

Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense

The Office of Emergency Preparedness and Civil Defense is located in the basement of Memorial Hall on 83 Court Street. This location was chosen for security and survival reasons. The phone number is 746-4186.

This department is the town agency responsible for the coordination of all town departments and resources in time of disaster, natural or man-made.

During the past year, we have been deeply involved in developing our new Radiological Emergency Response Plan for the Town of Plymouth. This is considered a "living document", which means it will be constantly updated and revised as needed.

The test of our plan culminated with our October 12 drill, which involved numerous people from both local and State agencies. Many Town departments were involved and deserve great praise for both their knowledge and execution of the plan.

FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Agency) gave their preliminary report which was very positive. We are now awaiting the formal report which will give us more detailed information..

At this time, I would like to thank all the people involved for their time and effort in the development and execution of the plan.

Also, during the year we were involved with some natural civil defense emergencies. During the year, we had both a hurricane watch, and a tornado watch. Fortunately, for Plymouth, neither came to the area.

This department will continue to work closely with other departments to insure the health and safety of all residents whether it be a natural or a man-made disaster. The office is manned with a full-time Civil Defense Director, J. Douglas Hadfield, and a permanent part-time secretary. If an emergency should arise, the office becomes fully operational on a 24-hour basis, keeping in close touch with both local and State authorities.

Building Department

1989 was an interesting year in the Building and Zoning Department. We saw the economy really start to slow down halfway through the year. Even with the slow down in the economy we issued more permits for new houses in 1989 than we did in 1988. The difference we really see this year versus last year is in the amount of money this department brought in. In 1988 we brought in approximately $439,322., in 1989 we brought in $354,468., for difference of $84,854.

You may ask how can we issue more permits in 1989, yet bring in less money. The reason for this is due to the type of construction that was done in 1989. We found that a great number of permits for new houses taken out this past year were for what we call starter homes. The average price of a starter home is approximately $130,000. Last year the average price of homes was around $225,000. The less expensive a house is, the less the fee will be for the permit.

What we saw this year was a demand for a less expensive house.

It looks as though this trend will continue, at least through 1990.

In closing, let me issue an invitation to the residents of Plymouth to address their questions or concerns, anytime.

	1988	1989
Total number of building permits issued	1,515	1,492
Total receipts from building permits	$258,465.00	$197,908.00
Total receipts from certifications	$10,008.50	$6,908.00
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,467	4,573
Mileage of the Building Inspector	13,216	13,041
Zoning permits issued	1,898	1,848
Total receipts from zoning permits	$17,200.00	$16,540.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,674	1,771
Mileage of Zoning Inspector	5,764	5,623
Total receipts from wiring permits	$73,428.50	$56,937.00
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,600	1,606
Wiring inspections made	2,894	3,351
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	12,512	13,701
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Inspector	$80,220.00	$76,175.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	1,656	1,780
Plumbing/Gas inspections made	3,614	4,206
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	8,899	6,223

NOTE: Figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal cars only, not included is the mileage on the town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS 1988	1989	CHGE	ESTIMATED COST 1988	1989	CHANGE
January	29	34	+ 5	$4,302,220.	$1,941,005.	-$ 2,361,215.
February	29	50	+ 21	2,061,900.	2,936,052.	+ 874,152.
March	77	40	- 37	3,908,635.	2,211,235.	- 1,697,400.
April	66	75	+ 9	3,024,065.	2,365,630.	- 658,435.
May	52	78	+ 26	3,405,157.	2,073,661.	- 1,331,496.
June	69	71	+ 2	3,197,714.	3,298,016.	+ 100,302.
July	61	90	- 29	3,415,439.	2,691,194.	- 724,245.
August	62	71	+ 9	10,394,735.	2,891,973.	- 7,502,762.
September	78	51	- 27	2,925,974.	2,957,845.	+ 31,871.
October	64	60	- 4	3,749,606.	1,534,526.	- 2,215,080.
November	64	55	- 9	2,308,570.	2,805,760.	+ 497,190.
December	71	32	- 39	10,545,230.	1,990,500.	- 8,554,730.
	722	707	- 15	$53,239,245.	$29,697,397.	-$ 23,541,848.

ALTERATIONS

MONTH	NUMBER OF BUILDINGS 1988	1989	CHGE	ESTIMATED COST 1988	1989	CHANGE
January	35	56	+ 21	$2,813,709.	$1,263,763.	-$ 1,549,946.
February	46	38	- 8	944,625.	1,461,866.	+ 517,241.
March	58	49	- 9	1,196,550.	1,036,456.	- 160,094.
April	88	63	- 25	2,460,545.	1,037.400.	- 1,423,145.
May	67	97	+ 30	1,094,892.	1,079,220.	- 15,672.
June	82	75	- 7	3,321,387.	907,482.	- 2,413,905.
July	85	86	+ 1	740,035.	728,570.	- 11,465.
August	80	69	- 11	2,152,790.	585,875.	- 1,566,915.
September	72	59	- 13	1,400,584.	1,010,836.	- 389,748.
October	56	70	+ 14	76,403,495	682,460.	- 5,721,035.
November	74	82	+ 8	2,937,020.	2,420,858.	- 516,162.
December	50	41	- 9	1,322,795.	1,059,010.	- 263,785.
	793	785	- 8	$26,788,427.	$13,273,796.	-$ 13,514,631.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF PERMITS 1988	1989	CHANGE		BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST 1988	1989	CHANGE	
Year Round Dwelling	299	336	+	37	$22,841,180.	$23,772,380.	+$	931,200.
Duplex	18	13	-	5	1,450,000.	1,648,400.	+	198,400.
Condominium (2 units)	1	0	-	1	150,000.	—	-	150,000.
Condominium (8 units)	1	0	-	1	761,500.	—	-	761,500.
Condominium (14 units)	2	0	-	2	1,757,050.	—	-	1,757,050.
Condominium (15 units)	1	0	-	1	1,090,000.	—	-	1,090,000.
Condominium (16 units)	1	0	-	1	1,147,300.	—	-	1,147,300.
Condominium (18 units)	3	0	-	3	3,051,350.	—	-	3,051,350.
Multi-family dwelling (6 units)	1	0	-	1	60,000.	—	-	60,000.
Mobile Home	20	8	-	12	747,500.	542,000.	-	205,500.
Temporary house trailer	4	3	-	1	9,000.	11,500.	+	2,500.
Retail Store/11 apartments	1	0	-	1	400,000.	—	-	400,000.
Foundation only	0	2	+	2	—	19,000.	+	19,000.
Waste Water Treatment Plant	1	0	-	1	71,800.	—	-	71,800.
Freestanding deck	1	2	+	1	800.	1,100.	+	300.
Swimming Pool	79	87	+	8	638,994.	725,825.	+	86,831.
Signs	104	94	-	10	10,220.	55,962.	-	44,258.
Tents	7	11	+	4	—	—	±	—
Retaining Wall	2	0	-	2	32,000.	—	-	32,000.
Brickwell	0	1	+	1	—	7,000.	+	7,000.
Stairway to beach	1	4	+	3	5,000.	4,350.	-	650.
STORAGE BUILDINGS								
Storage sheds	93	99	+	6	98,849.	91,319.	-	7,530.
Garages	38	14	-	24	680,522.	170,910.	-	509,612.
Horse barn	1	2	+	1	700.	2,300.	+	1,600.
Storage barn	0	1	+	1	—	10,000.	+	10,000.
Barns	3	0	-	3	18,000.	—	-	18,000.
Cabana	0	2	+	2	—	1,500.	+	1,500.
Gazebo	1	1	±		6,000.	800.	-	5,200.

Mail/storage building	0	1	+	1	—	30,000.	+	30,000.
Boat storage building	1	0	–	1	12,000.	—	–	12,000.
Well house	1	0	–	1	500.	—	–	500.
Pump house	0	2	+	2	—	11,000.	+	11,000.
RECREATION BUILDINGS								
Latrine	1	0	–	1	1,000.	—	–	1,000.
Trading post	1	0	–	1	60,000.	—	–	60,000.
Equipment shed	0	1	+	1	—	6,700.	+	6,700.
Camp bath facility	0	1	+	1	—	110,000.	+	110,000.
UTILITY BUILDINGS								
Temporary office trailer	1	0	–	1	55,000.	—	–	55,000.
COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS								
Foundations/footings	1	1	±		300,000.	—	–	300,000.
Storage facility	2	0	–	2	62,000.	—	–	62,000.
Mini storage	1	0	–	1	150,000.	—	–	150,000.
Office building	4	0	–	4	5,000,000.	—	–	5,000,000.
Office/warehouse	2	3	+	1	1,400,000.	850,000.	–	550,000.
Office/warehouse/manufacturing	1	0	–	1	7,000,000.	—	–	7,000,000.
Office/storage	2	0	–	2	893,300.	—	–	893,300.
Retail store/office	1	0	–	1	400,000.	—	–	400,000.
Warehouse	1	0	–	1	175,000.	—	–	175,000.
Manufacturing/wholesale building	1	0	–	1	9,000.	—	–	9,000.
Manufacturing/storage building	1	0	–	1	400,000.	—	–	400,000.
Restaurant	2	0	–	2	340,000.	—	–	340,000.
Restaurant/pub	0	1	+	1	—	100,000.	+	100,000.
Bank	0	1	+	1	—	375,000.	+	375,000.
Service station/retail store	1	0	–	1	600,000.	—	–	600,000.
Service station canopy roof	1	1	±		121,680.	9,000.	–	112,680.
Truck rental facility	0	1	+	1	—	552,600.	+	552,600.

Stacking car lifts	0	3	+	3	—	78,000.	+	78,000.
Church	1	0	–	1	400,000.	—	–	400,000.
Child Care Center	0	2	+	2	—	350,000.	+	350,000.
Print plant	1	0	–	1	690,000.	—	–	690,000.
Lean-to	0	1	+	1	—	10,000.	+	10,000.
Farm stand	1	0	–	1	2,000.	—	–	2,000.
Bog equipment building	1	1	±		50,000.	19,751.	–	30,249.
Microwave dish	0	1	+	1	—	—	±	—
Temporary office trailer	9	3	–	6	—	5,000.	+	5,000.
Temporary mobile classroom	0	1	+	1	—	16,000.	+	16,000.
Temporary medical trailer	0	1	+	1	—	10,000.	+	10,000.
TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS								
Aircraft storage hangar	0	1	+	1	—	100,000.	+	100,000.
	722	707	–	15	$53,239,245.	$29,697,397.	–	$23,541,848.

Board Of Health

Environmental Health

Private Sewage Disposal Systems

	1988	1989		Change
Permits for New Systems	399	442	+	43
Permits for Repairs	115	98	–	17
Final Sewage Inspections	420	510	+	90
Permits for New Wells	103	152	+	49
Final Well Inspections	92	107	+	15

Complaints Investigated

Housing	29
Garbage/Rubbish/Trash	42
Overflowing Septic Systems	38
Illegal Installation of a well or septic	2
Restaurants/Cafeterias/Kitchens	8
Retail Markets	7
Rodents or Insects	4
Animal Complaints or Violations	7
Unlicensed Rubbish Hauler	2
Water Pollution	4
Air Pollution	3
Unsecured Buildings	4
Offensive Odors	3
Smoking in Public Buildings	2
Improper use of Herbicides	2
Asbestos Removal Investigations	2
Hotels/Motel	2
Hazardous Waste	3
Food Poisoning	3
Improper Drainage of Washing Machines	2
Improper Burial	1
Unexplained Illness	1
Miscellaneous	223

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Subdivision plan reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant and school inspections, etc.

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	3810
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	1060
Diphtheria, Tetanus, Pertussis	4280
Diphtheria & Texanus Toxoid (Adult)	1530
Flu Vaccine	2600
P.P.D. Tuberculin	2860
Diptheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	130
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine (HIB)	500

Dangerous Diseases Reported

Animal Bites	130
Chicken Pox	134
Hepatitis	13
Salmonellosis	9
Varicella	2
Giardia	10
Lyme	6
Meningitis	3
Campylobactor	8
Fifth Disease	7
Toxic Shock	1
Mumps	5
Tuberculosis	2
Legionellosis	1
Pertussis	1

Licenses and Permits Issued

Burial	493
Food Service	204
Motels	12
Methyl Alcohol	10
Camps	12
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	14
Frozen Desserts	7
Milk & Oleo	162
Retail Markets	56
Rubbish/Offal Pump	63
Stables	38
Sewage Installer	127

Cura Visiting Nurse Association

Cura Visiting Nurse Association, formerly Plymouth Community Nurse Association, continued to add to the town's quality of life in many public and private ways in 1989.

Through the contract with the Board of Health, the non-profit agency helped hundreds of Plymouthians improve and protect their health through monthly well-child clinics, flu clinics and at cholesteral testing at workplaces and town-wide health fairs such as Plymouth Saving Lives Day. Cura VNA also tested the cholesteral levels and blood pressure of police, firefighters, teachers and other town employees. Cura VNA's staff provided the mandated Mantoux testing (TB) for food handlers.

Working cooperatively with the Council of Aging, Cura VNA held monthly health education clinics at the Council's headquarters at 130 Court St. and at the Little Red Schoolhouse in Cedarville.

The Public Health contract also served 180 pregnant and parenting teenagers and their babies in Plymouth. Nurses and social workers helped these young families improve their health and assisted the women to complete their education and find a job.

Cura VNA's goal is to help residents attain health and independence. The quality of health in Plymouth directly and substantially contributes to its general economic and social health. Serving the town for nearly 75 years, Cura provides a residents cost-efficient, case managed home care and community programs. All services are offered regardless of race, creed, sex, age, or ability to pay.

1749 Court House Committee

The 1989 season was excellent, in spite of the fact that attendance was down by about 1200. This was because the Museum was not open as many days as the previous season, due to budget and personnel problems. Also, we were not open on Thanksgiving Day, our busiest day of the year.

Many more Plymoutheans visited this year, as did many "repeats" from out of town and out of state. It was most gratifying that more legal people than ever visited the court house, and their comments were much appreciated. Visitors from unusual places, such as: Bejing, China, Lebanon, Syria, Chile, Burma, Costa Rica, and Singapore signed the guest book. For some reason there was great interest in the exterior of the building, with many tourists taking pictures of it and the two plaques. Some posed in front of the sign, as well. Last July, a family from Missouri did a "gravestone rubbing" of the plaques. Visitors of all ages continue to compliment us on our exhibits and express their gratitude that there is no admission charge. Press releases were sent out early in the season and local newspapers and radio stations were most cooperative in making use of them.

Invariably each season, some confused individual comes into the Museum looking for the modern court house. This was the case last fall when an agitated young man rushed in one Saturday morning, clutching a handful of parking tickets!

We have in the past, and will continue to, open the Museum out of season or evenings to accommodate any group. This is a special pleasure for us, especially when pupils from local schools are our guests.

The Committee once again wishes to express its thanks to the Town of Plymouth for the excellent maintenance of the building and for its immediate response to any problem which might arise.

We look forward to next season and ever increasing numbers of visitors to our very special Museum.

Personnel Department

During 1989 the Personnel Department began to operate as an independent department providing a full scope of human resource services including employment, labor relations, benefits administration, employee relations, compensation, and affirmative action programs for 483 active employees.

Some of the major highlights that occurred in the evolution of the department during the past year are cited below:

Employment

A total of 43 permanent new hires were placed over the year. All employment opportunities were coordinated through the personnel department including the advertising, screening, selection process, reference checks, formal offer, orientation and placement of external candidates. Additionally, over 100 seasonal employees were added to the payroll during the summer months.

Internal transfers and promotions were coordinated through this office including job posting and interviewing. A total of nine employees were either upgraded or transferred within.

To formalize these employment practices, internal policies and procedures were developed concerning advertising, job posting, applicant flow, and overall employment coordination.

Labor Relations

The Police and Superior Officers union contracts were ratified during the year. The Captain's position was negotiated out of the Superior Officer's contract. This added a key position to our management team and removed the position from collective bargaining for the union. It has also eliminated the Captain from hearing union grievances as a union member.

An extensive search was undertaken for new labor counsel for the Town. A total of 18 firms applied for the position. For interviewing purposes, the reviewing committee narrowed the field to seven firms. After careful consideration the firm of Murphy, Hesse, Toomey and Lehane from Quincy was selected as labor counsel. Their extensive labor and employment law experience will be essential in meeting the increasingly complex personnel administration issues that the town will face in the next decade.

Additionally, second step grievances and arbitration hearings for all eight unions were handled through the Personnel Office.

Benefits Administration

A health benefits program was administered for a total of 760 individuals. This included 422 active employees and 338 retirees.

The spiraling cost of health care was the initiative for the establishment of an Employee Benefits Advisory Committee. The committee, made up of employee representatives from each of the unions and salaried personnel, was charged with reviewing, evaluating and recommending benefits changes and additions that would not require further funding from the Town. Some of the areas that the committee researched during the year were:

- Exploring alternatives to Blue Cross/Blue Shield as the town's carrier within the parameters of MGL32B.

- The combining of the town and region's health plans to acquire a lower administrative cost.
- Researching the need and interest of an employee paid dental plan.

Although the aforementioned activities did not result in any immediate changes in the Town's current benefits, the establishment of this Committee did provide an opportunity to educate employee representatives, from all areas of town services, regarding the high costs associated with the health plan that the town provides to its employees.

In compliance with union contracts, a number of independent medical exams were conducted by Goddard Occupational Health Services to determine the appropriateness of extended sick and injured on duty leaves of absence. Continuous monitoring in these areas will assist in reducing costs associated with such leaves.

Compensation

New job descriptions were written and classified for the positions of Assistant Highway Superintendent, Assistant Water Superintendent, and Retirement Administrator.

Formal procedures were established concerning the initiation of salary changes for employees.

Recordkeeping for sick leave and vacation purposes continues to be maintained for all active employees.

Employee Relations

A task force was established for the purpose of receiving employee input concerning the design and development of a Performance Appraisal System for town employees. Valuable input was received from the task force and was utilized to develop the first performance appraisal system for town employees. The final version will be presented to the Board of Selectmen with an implementation schedule of mid-1990. The purpose of the system is to promote communication between the employee and manager, evaluate and document the yearly performance, and enhance employee development.

A concerted effort was made to promote an "Open Door Policy" in the Personnel Department that encouraged employees to bring issues of concern or suggestions to light. During the year a wide variety of personnel related issues were addressed with employees on all levels. Some of these issues involved continuing education, employee assistance, leaves of absence, promotional opportunities, working relations with peers and supervisors, policy and procedure interpretation, and benefits.

Affirmative Action

A recordkeeping system has been implemented to capture all personnel transactions. Pertinent information relating to new hires, promotions, transfers, terminations and applicant flow is being captured.

A formal sexual harassment policy has been written and implemented, and distributed to all town employees.

Personnel Board Statement

During 1989, the Personnel Board in conjunction with the Personnel Director were involved in the reclassification of three positions. Job descriptions and classifications were established for the position of Assistant Highway Superintendent, Assistant Water Superintendent and

Social Services Coordinator. Each of these positions were incorporated into the Personnel By-Laws.

Salary surveys were conducted to determine market wages for a number of Miscellaneous "D" group positions. Newly established salaries along with step increases were instituted.

A comparison wage survey was conducted to determine an appropriate cost-of-living-adjustment for all salaried personnel (S-group).

Annual Report of the Plymouth School Department School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrand, Assistant Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Ms. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Beth Henroin, Payroll/Personnel Elementary
Ms. Brenda Fernandes, Payroll/Personnel Regional
Mrs. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Mrs. Sharon Tidwell, Secretary
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable Regional
Ms.Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable Elementary
Mrs. Kathleen Cavacco, Receptionist
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.
Telephone: 747-6590

School Nurses
Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Janice Kane
Mrs. Nancy Goddard
Mrs. Catherine Hannon
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Paula Dowd

Interviews arranged at the school buildings by appointment.

Mt. Pleasant Pre-School and Pupil Personnel Services
Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

School Psychologists
Dr. Thaddeus Mogilnicki
Ms. Michelle DeRosa
Ms. Cheryl De Farias
Mr. Joseph Rice
Mr. Robert Singer
Telephone: 746-5883

Nathaniel Morton School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-6500
Dr. Fred H. Sarke, Principal
Mr. William Weiler, Vice Principal

Cold Spring School and Oak Street School
Grades 1-5 - Cold Spring
Kindergarten Only - Oak Street
Telephone: 746-0708
Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Federal Furnace School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-5134
Ms. Anne Stempleski, Principal
Mr. John Laverty, Teaching Vice Principal

Hedge School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 746-1140
Mr. William Kane, Principal

Indian Brook School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 224-6753
Ms. JoAnne Sikorsky, Principal
Mr. Judd Tagg, Assistant Principal

Manomet Elementary School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 224-3940
Mrs. Margaret O'Malley

South Elementary School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 224-8186
Mr. James Delphin, Principal
Mr. David Britto, Teaching Vice Principal

West Elementary School
Grades K-5
Telephone: 747-0435
Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal
Ms. Constance E. Melahoures, Teaching Vice Principal

Chapter I Director
Mrs. Paula Ryan
Telephone: 747-2519

The Plymouth School Committee and its administration would like to express its appreciation to the many citizens and parents of Plymouth who have voluntarily given many hours of their time and expertise to assist on various committees and projects.

Plymouth
Public School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1989

							GRADE				
School	Pre-K	Dev K	Trans K	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Cold Spring					45	58	48	35	48		234
Federal Furnace		10		66	71	93	78	91	79		488
Hedge				27	44	53	47	45	41		257
Indian Brook			15	102	81	100	93	104	89		584
Manomet				59	72	66	41	56	50		344
Nathaniel Morton	51	10	14	103	99	101	99	112	91		680
Oak Street				84							84
PCIS										579	579
South			10	118	81	99	105	107	102		622
West			9	73	68	85	96	86	102		519
PPS	58										58
TOTALS	109	20	48	632	561	655	607	636	602		4449

Plymouth School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1989

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	$18,097
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	210,255
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	24,682
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	253,034
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	616,149
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	10,610
SUPERVISORS SALARIES	45,112
TEACHING SALARIES	8,272,841
TEACHING EXPENSES	308,800
TEXTBOOKS	93,439
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	233,934
LIBRARY EXPENSES	13,261
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	10,719
GUIDANCE SALARIES	260,443
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	18,938
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	67,466
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	10,833
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	9,962,545
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARIES	3,205
HEALTH SALARIES	184,804
HEALTH EXPENSES	12,100
TRANSPORTATION	1,648,731
VOCATIONAL TRANS	98,969
CAFETERIA SALARIES	55,935
ATHLETIC SERVICES	490
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	2,004,235
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	688,696
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	38,779
HEATING EXPENSES	399,302
UTILITIES	95,767
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	4,662
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	159,878
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	117,282
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	111,596
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	1,615,962
INSURANCE	1,231,313
RECREATION SERVICES	767
NEW EQUIPMENT	4,225

REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	23,646
OTHER PROGRAMS WITH OTHERS	1,752,271
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	16,847,998

Annual Report of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District School Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Dr. Bernard Sidman, Superintendent of Schools
Mr. Richard J. Silva, Assistant Superintendent of Administration and Instruction
Mr. Paul F. Vecchi, Assistant Superintendent of Human Resources
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mr. Francis Coffey, Treasurer
Mr. Remo Lodi, Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Arthur Montrond, Assistant Supervisor School Buildings and Grounds
Mr. Chester F. Downie, Supervisor of Attendance
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Administrative Secretary
Ms. Jean Johnson, Secretary
Mrs. Sharon Tidwell, Secretary
Mrs. Beth Henrion, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Brenda Fernandes, Payroll/Personnel
Ms. Pamela Pimental, Accounts Payable
Ms. Linda Rooney, Accounts Payable
Mrs. Kathleen Cavacco, Receptionist

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Telephone: 747-6590

PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Bruce Marshman, Principal
Mr. Francis A. Rose, Vice Principal
Mr. Robert Holton, Vice Principal
Telephone: 746-4700

School Nurses
Mrs. Virginia Davis
Ms. Sandra Enos
Telephone: 746-4700

School Psychologist
Mr. Douglas Griswold
Telephone: 746-5883

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Robert C. O'Day, Principal
Mr. Robert L. Coakley, Vice Principal
Mr. Thomas E. Martin, Vice Principal
Dr. Renzo A. Ricciuti, Director Technical Studies
Mr. Vincent A. DiClemente, Assistant Director Technical Studies
Office Telephone: 224-7512

School Nurse
Ms. Ann Marie Crowley
Ms. Rhoda Messier
Ms. Mary Walker
Telephone: 224-7512

School Psychologist
Mr. Robert A. Sullo
Telephone: 224-7512

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Thomas Long, Principal
Mr. Daniel Daly, Vice Principal
Mr. Rocco Palladino, Vice Principal
Telephone: 866-4556

School Nurse
Ms. Ann Crane
Telephone: 866-4556

School Psychologist
Ms. Marianne Bender-Powers
Telephone: 866-4556

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Mr. Lyman Godding, Principal
Mr. Steven Greengross, Vice Principal
Telephone: 746-8450

School Nurse
Mrs. Virginia O'Connor
Telephone: 746-8450

School Psychologist
Mrs. Barbara Daley Bigelow
Ms. Cheryl DeFarias
Telephone: 746-8450

Interviews arranged at the school building by appointment.

Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Dr. Dean Koulouris
Telephone: 746-5883

Director of Special Education
Mr. Robert L. Sherman
Telephone: 746-5883

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth North High School

This past year, 1989, proved to be a very positive one for Plymouth North High School as it entered its second year as a traditional Grade 9-12 high school.

In June 1989, Plymouth North and Plymouth South held a combined graduation ceremony at Romano Field. Plymouth graduated almost 500 seniors. Of that number 43% were accepted into four-year colleges and universities and 31% were accepted at two-year colleges and technical programs.

The Plymouth Athletic program continued a successful tradition with four Old Colony League Champion Banners received. Ice Hockey, Boys Soccer, Girls Soccer and Football were League Champions. In addition, the Football team won the Eastern Massachusetts Division II Superbowl at Sullivan Stadium. It should also be noted that varsity athletes in Plymouth shined academically with Girls Basketball and Field Hockey attaining the best overall academic averages in their season.

The Drama Club enjoyed another successful season. Its production of "Interviews" was a Boston Globe Regional winner at Duxbury High School and its musical "Bye Bye Birdie" played to full houses.

Students participated in many cultural trips abroad and welcomed a group from Italy in the fall. Clubs and Activities enjoyed a productive year and the musical programs were well received.

I would like to thank the Plymouth North Class of 1989 for its generous donation to the school which was used to help construct the concession stand on the athletic field. In addition, Plymouth North Staff and students constructed the new press box at the football field.

I want to thank the Plymouth North student body, the dedicated professional and support personnel, the Central Office Administration and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee for their continued support. Plymouth North continues to be the home of high ideals, achievements and goals.

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth South High School

Plymouth South High School, in only its second year of operation, enjoyed enormous success this past year. That success was reflected in a variety of ways through various activities.

First, a strong international interest was evident. In July, a group of visiting Russian high school students visited the facility, received a tour and enjoyed a luncheon. On October 18, a group of visiting Japanese businessmen toured the school and also enjoyed a luncheon provided by our culinary arts program. For two weeks in October a group of Italian high school students, as part of an exchange program, visited, attended classes, and participated in social and cultural programs. Finally, in November the high school chapter of Amnesty International sponsored a visit by a Chinese graduate student with ties to events in Tiananmen Square, who spoke to social studies classes.

Athletically, this past fall was extremely successful. The boys and girls soccer teams were Old Colony League Champs. The football team not only won the league championship, but went on to win the Division II Superbowl game and ended up being ranked third in New England.

For the past two years PSHS has been proud to have a National Merit semi-finalist as part of its student body.

The Technical Studies Department added a new area this school year, plumbing, and made two significant additions to existing programs. In September, Plymouth Federal Savings Bank opened a full service branch at PSHS as part of the distributive education program. Later in the fall, the automotive program was granted permission to open an official Massachusetts Auto Inspection Station.

During the summer, PSHS was kept busy with four programs in operation simultaneously. These included programs in carpentry, landscaping, culinary arts and computer publishing.

In June of 1989, PSHS held its First Annual Honors Awards Evening. This year PSHS began steps to establish its own chapter of the National Honor Society.

Throughout the fall of 1989, PSHS was one of three schools in the region to be involved in emergency evacuation drills set up by Boston Edison and F.E.M.A.

PSHS students are very involved in community affairs. A Red Cross Blood Drive was held in the Spring of 1989 and again in October of '89. In addition, the four classes have collected money, clothing and toys for the needy. The Home Economics Department has provided meals for needy families at Thanksgiving, the Senior Class sponsored its Second Annual Holiday Party for the elderly and the chorus has performed at Jordan Hospital and various nursing homes throughout the area.

This fall, two new substance abuse evenings were initiated, one in November for non-athletic groups and clubs, and one in December for all winter athletes and their families. These evenings are the first of what will become annual events.

Finally, in September of 1989, PSHS was informed by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges that it had received full accreditation as a public high school. The actual certificate was given to PSHS at a NEASC breakfast in December of 1989.

Annual Report of the Principal of Carver High School

Carver High School's third year began with an enrollment of 751 students — 338 students in grades 7 and 8; 413 students in grades 9 through 12. The largest increases are in the junior high grades.

A full range of academic courses are offered to our high school students to prepare them for their life's vocation. Extracurricular activities are an integral part of a student's life. 300 of our high school students are involved in extracurricular activities; 200 in the Crusaders sports program and 110 in other activities such as Yearbook, Drama, School Newspaper, Peer Leadership, Students Against Drunk Driving and Model Un.

60 of our graduating class of 89 students have gone on to further education. 20 students chose to go into the work force and 9 students went into the Armed Forces. We are particularly grateful to the organizations and individuals from the Town of Carver that contributed approximately twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) in scholarship funding to help reduce the cost of post secondary education for our deserving students. We are constantly seeking scholarship donations and have been able to add another two thousand dollars ($2,000) for this year's graduating seniors.

Our Guidance Department has published a booklet entitled ***What About College?*** which is available to all students in their junior year. The booklet contains information students must be familiar with as they begin the process of college applications and the search for scholarships and financial aid. Parents of seniors will find this publication invaluable. The supply is limited and reserved for juniors and their parents.

The students, faculty, and administration of Carver High School take great pride in the accomplishments of our students and continue to strive to make Carver High School a warm, caring and concerned place for the students and townspeople. The student body and staff is committed to excellence!

Annual Report of the Principal of Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

The year 1989 has been exciting and challenging at PCIS. PCIS is in its second year as a middle grades school. We now house 1683 students in grades 6, 7, and 8. Our goal this year has been to continue developing unique programs at each grade level which would fit the growing and changing needs of early adolescents. Sixth graders and staff have moved here last year from the Nathaniel Morton School and are located in two houses. Seventh graders are on "teams" of 125 students and five teachers. Eighth graders are clustered in two houses with preparation for high school as a major theme. Our use of the "House" plan offers students the opportunity to be part of a small school while having the enriching opportunities of a large facility. Within a house, students know an administrator and a counselor as well as a small number of teachers.

It is with great enthusiasm that we begin planning for the third year of improving and enhancing our middle grades programs at PCIS. We hope that budget constraints and growing enrollments do not have a serious impact on current or future program planning.

In my third year in the Plymouth School Department and Plymouth-Carver Regional School District, I appreciate the tremendous support and cooperation of students, staff, community, Parent Advisory Council, School Improvement Council, the Home School Association, office of the Superintendent, and School Committees in making PCIS a place "where good things happen everyday."

Plymouth-Carver
Regional School District
Enrollment — October 1, 1989

	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
CHS	177	161	121	110	97	85	751
PCIS	540	563					1103
PNHS			215	207	173	222	817
PSHS			312	328	277	272	1189
TOTALS	717	724	648	645	547	579	3860

Plymouth-Carver School Committee

Financial Statement — June 30, 1989

SCHOOL COMMITTEE SALARY	31,127
SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES	48,027
ADMINISTRATION SALARIES	222,787
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	10,493
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	312,434
SUPERVISION SALARIES	500,076
SUPERVISION EXPENSES	15,811
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	1,091,761
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	231,858
TEACHING SALARIES	9,973,277
TEACHING EXPENSES	224,124
TEXTBOOKS	224,124
LIBRARIANS' SALARIES	196,780
LIBRARY EXPENSES	12,119
AUDIO-VISUAL SALARIES	67,121
AUDIO-VISUAL EXPENSES	14,961
GUIDANCE SALARIES	612,814
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	13,639
PSYCHOMETRISTS' SALARIES	91,702
PSYCHOMETRISTS' EXPENSES	15,118
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	13,770,742
ATTENDANCE OFFICER SALARY	12,822
ATTENDANCE OFFICER EXPENSES	0
HEALTH SALARIES	137,245
HEALTH EXPENSES	7,524
TRANSPORTATION SALARIES	36,260
TRANSPORTATION	1,118,175
FOOD SERVICE	24,996
ATHLETIC SALARIES	4,960
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	133,249
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	43,443
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	19,155
TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	1,537,829
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	940,372
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	119,179
HEATING EXPENSES	600,675
UTILITIES	276,134
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS SALARIES	21,404
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	22,429

MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	40,056
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	194,540
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT EXPENSES	186,697
TOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	2,401,486
RETIREMENT EXPENSES	346,289
INSURANCE	1,585,798
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT	16,184
TOTAL FIXED CHARGES	1,948,271
NEW EQUIPMENT	13,026
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT	4,082
TOTAL ACQ OF FIXED ASSETS	17,108
DEBT SERVICE	5,044,600
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	25,032,470

Plymouth-Carver School District
Proposed School Calendar
1990-91

OPENS:
- September 5, 1990
- January 2, 1991
- February 25, 1991
- April 22, 1991

CLOSES:
- December 21, 1990
- February 15, 1991
- April 12, 1991
- June 25, 1991 (185 days)

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS:
- October 8, 1990 — Columbus Day
- October 19, 1990 — Teachers' Convention
- November 12 — Veterans Day
- November 22 & 23, 1990 — Thanksgiving Recess
- January 21, 1991 — Martin Luther King Day
- March 29, 1991 — Good Friday
- May 27, 1991 — Memorial Day

Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by
J & R GRAPHICS, INC.
1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256